A 1475-4.1 UA
1/83

ADA

Dental School Administrators

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 1
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

This list, Dental School Administrators, has been compiled from the data gathered in the Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The survey questionnaires were completed by the dental schools at the beginning of the 1982-83 academic year.

The dental schools, and their corresponding administrators, are listed in alphabetical order by state. The administrators of the Canadian dental schools are included on pages 17, 18 and 19 in this supplement.

It is hoped that this information will prove to be helpful in identifying those persons who hold the listed administrative positions in each dental school.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

November, 1982

	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
DEAN	DR. LEONARD H. ROBINSON	DR. ARTHUR DUGONI
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. HAROLD M. FULLMER DR. VICTOR J. MATUKAS DR. LEWIS MENAKER	NONE
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	DR. LEROY D. CAGNONE DR. R. H. CHRISTOFFERSEN DR. ALFRED E. GILMOUR DR. BURTON H. PRESS DR. GUNNAR RYGE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. CHARLES E. BARRETT	DR. LEROY D. CAGNONE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. VICTOR J. MATUKAS	DR. LEROY D. CAGNONE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. THOMAS WEATHERFORD,III	NONE
DIR OF AFFIRMAIVE ACTION	MR. RICHARD MCNEELEY	MS. P. WAGNER/MS. J. KINDIG
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. H. GRAY CARTER	DR. R. H. CHRISTOFFERSEN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. H. GRAY CARTER	DR. BURTON H. PRESS
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MR. RICHARD MCNEELEY	MR. LANCE KEEVER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DAVID F. GREER	DR. LEROY D. CAGNONE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. RICHARD MCNEELEY	MR. MILTON C. LAMBERTSON

	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, S.F.	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, L.A.
DEAN	DR. JOHN C. GREENE	DR. JAMES R. HOOLEY
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. THOMAS M. CHRISTIE DR. JOHN HOLMES DR. WILLIAM HOSKINS MS. CAROL LITTLEJOHN DR. ARTHUR LUNDBLAD	DR. THOMAS K. BARBER
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	DR. GERALD BRUNDO MR. CLINTON LONGWILL DR. ROBERT THYE DR. STUART WHITE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. GEROGE J. CHIERICI	DR. ROBERT P. THYE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. ARTHUR MILLER	DR. GERALD BRUNDO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. GERALD BRUNDO
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MR. LEWIS NELSON	DR. JAMES R. HOOLEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	NONE	DR. WADE HAGERMAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. BEN W. PAVONE	DR. GERALD BRUNDO
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MR. LEWIS NELSON	DR. THOMAS BARBER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NONE	DR. ROBERT P. THYE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	NONE	MR. CLINTON LONGWILL

	UNIV. OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. WILLIAM H. CRAWFORD, JR.	DR. JUDSON KLOOSTER
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. RANDY L. GATES DR. JAMES HOLT + DR. RAYMOND J. MELROSE	DR. ELMER KELLN
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. BARBARA H. BABCOCK DR. FRANK M. MCCARTHY DR. MILTON E. SCHAEFER	DR. THOR C. BAKLAND MR. TODD M. MURDOCH DR. ROBERT E. SUTTON
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. ELIZABETH J. LARSEN	DR. ROBERT E. SUTTON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. ALBERT M. ABRAMS	DR. KENNETH E. WICAL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. ELMER KELLN
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MS. BARBARA M. PEARSON	MS. LOIS M. HELLIE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. RANDY L. GATES	DR. THOR C. BAKLAND
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. ALEX KOPER	DR. JAMES M. CRAWFORD
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. ARNOLD F. SHAFER	MS. EDWINA R. MARSHALL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	MS. SANDRA A. BOLIVAR	MR. TRACEY R. TEELE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MS. ELAINE S. STEWARD	MR. TODD M. MURDOCH

	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
DEAN	DR. LAWRENCE H. MESKIN	DR. HARALD LOE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. THOMAS G. BERRY DR. JOHN C. PETERSON, JR. MR. LEON M. SILVERSTONE	DR. KLAUS NUKI DR. ELBERT POWELL DR. LARZ SPANGBERG
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. LARRY R. DOMER DR. HUBERT D. FOGLESONG	DR. ALEC SHAPIRO
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. THOMAS G. BERRY	DR. MICHAEL FREEDMAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. THOMAS G. BERRY	DR. LESLIE CUTLER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. KLAUS NUKI
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MR. DARREL D. WELCH	DR. ARCHIE SAVAGE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. JOHN C. PETERSON, JR.	MR. JOHN CASABELLA
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. HUBERT D. FOGLESONG	DR. HAROLD GAYNOR
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MR. DENVER E. MAINE	DR. ARCHIE SAVAGE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. THOMAS G. BERRY	MS. JEAN KRULIC
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	DR. LARRY R. DOMER	MR. JOHN GEORGER

+ ACTING

	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	HOWARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. STANLEY P. HAZEN	DR. JEANNE C. SINKFORD
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. WADE B. IRWIN, SR. DR. ROBERT J. TAYLOR	DR. JOHN B. BOYD DR. ROBERT S. KNIGHT DR. THOMAS J. PINSON DR. COLEMAN R. TUCKSON
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. MARGUERITE J. DENNIS	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. HARRY B. SHELDON	DR. THOMAS J. PINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. CHARLES B. BRORING	DR. ROBERT S. KNIGHT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. DONALD REYNOLDS	DR. COLEMAN R. TUCKSON
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. ROBERT J. TAYLOR	DR. JEANNE C. SINKFORD
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. ROBERT B. LYTLE	DR. JOHN B. BOYD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. PETER NEFF	DR. LEONARD A. ALTEMUS
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. ROBERT J. TAYLOR	DR. HERMAN F. STAMPS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. WADE B. IRWIN, SR.	DR. ROBERT S. KNIGHT
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. ROBERT FITZGERALD	MR. HERBERT H. GUNN

	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	EMORY UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. WILLIAM COLLETT +	DR. MICHAEL E. FRITZ
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. WILLIAM B. SHREVE	DR. LINDSAY M. HUNT DR. E. NEAL KOPP
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. HECTOR BETHART DR. GEORGE GARRINGTON DR. A. LEWIS LEO	DR. ROBERT E. GOING
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. GEORGE E. GARRINGTON	DR. ROBERT E. GOING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. DWYGHT CLARK	DR. LINDSAY M. HUNT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. HECTOR BETHART	DR. MICHAEL E. FRITZ
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. DON L. ALLEN	DR. STEWART H. ROWBERRY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. A. LEWIS LEO	DR. E. NEAL KOPP
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. HECTOR BETHART	MS. SHERRIE HOLLIS
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. DON L. ALLEN	DR. STEWART H. ROWBERRY
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. WILLIAM B. SHREVE	DR. ROBERT E. GOING
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MS. GERALDINE SALLEY	MR. THOMAS M. WRIGHT

+ ACTING

	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. JUDSON C. HICKEY	DR. RAFFAELE SURIANO
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. THOMAS R. DIRKSEN DR. STEVE KOLAS DR. LEON A. LEONARD DR. THOMAS J. ZWEMER	DR. EDWIN GASIOR DR. JOHN V. MADONIA
ASSISTANT DEANS	MR. RAYMOND LACKMAN, JR.	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. WILLIAM R. WEGE	DR. JOHN FRASCO
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. P. KENNETH MORSE	DR. J. FRASCO/DR. J. SANDRIK
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. LEON A. LEONARD	DR. JOSEPH GOWGIEL
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. LOIS T. ELLISON	DR. JOHN V. MADONIA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. VAN JOHNSON	DR. EDWIN GASIOR
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. THOMAS J. ZWEMER	DR. JOHN FRASCO
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. LOIS T. ELLISON	DR. JOHN V. MADONIA
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JAMES B. PURYEAR	DR. JOHN V. MADONIA
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. RAYMOND LACKMAN, JR.	MR. WILLIAM HANKO

	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. NORMAN H. OLSEN	DR. HERBERT C. BUTTS
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. JULIANN S. BLUITT DR. STANLEY C. HARRIS DR. CLIFFORD H. MILLER	NONE
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	DR. ELEANOR J. BUSHEE DR. KENNETH E. BEACH DR. RICHARD E. COY
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. JULIANN S. BLUITT	UNDETERMINED
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. PETER J. ROBINSON	DR. PATRICK J. FERRILLO, JR.
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. STANLEY C. HARRIS	DR. SHELDON COHEN
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. JULIANN S. BLUITT	DR. ELEANOR J. BUSHEE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. CLIFFORD H. MILLER	DR. RICHARD E. COY
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. CLIFFORD H. MILLER	VACANT
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. JULIANN S. BLUITT	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JULIANN S. BLUITT	DR. KENNETH E. BEACH
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. W. MICHAEL NELIS	MR. GARY L. SMITH

	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	INDIANA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SEYMOUR H. YALE	DR. RALPH E. MCDONALD
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. ALLEN W. ANDERSON DR. CHARLES R. BERG DR. ROBERT E. BRYANT DR. DONALD W. RICE	DR. ROBERT L. BOGAN DR. RALPH W. PHILLIPS DR. JAMES R. ROCHE DR. RALPH G. SCHIMMELE DR. S. MILES STANDISH
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	MR. MICHAEL R. CURTIS
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. SEYMOUR H. YALE	DR. ROBERT L. BOGAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. JON C. DANIEL	DR. DONALD R. THARP
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. JOHN P. WATERHOUSE	DR. S. MILES STANDISH
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. CHARLES R. BERG	MR. MICHAEL R. CURTIS
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. ALLAL W. ANDERSON	DR. RAY K. MAESAKA
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. RAYNARD J. DOOLEY	DR. ROBERT H. DERRY
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. DONALD W. RICE	DR. RALPH E. MCDONALD
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DONALD W. RICE	DR. ROBERT L. BOGAN
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. GUST E. HERMANSON	MR. MICHAEL R. CURTIS

	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
DEAN	DR. JAMES H. MCLERAN	DR. MERRILL W. PACKER
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. THOMAS V. GARDNER DR. NELSON S. LOGAN DR. IAN C. MACKENZIE DR. JOHN C. MONTGOMERY	DR. THOMAS M. COOPER DR. ROLAND C. DUELL DR. JOHN R. MINK
ASSISTANT DEANS	MR. M. JOSEPH BRENNAN DR. C. FREDERICK ERBE	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. DEVORE E. KILLIP	DR. G. W.. HILL
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. WILLIAM R. GRIGSBY	DR. STANLEY R. SAXE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. JOHN C. MONTGOMERY	DR. STANDLY R. SAXE
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MR. M. JOSEPH BRENNAN	DR. NANCY RAY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. THOMAS V. GARDNER	DR. JOHN R. MINK
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. JOHN C. MONTGOMERY	DR. THOMAS M. COOPER
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MR. M. JOSEPH BRENNAN	DR. JACK C. BLANTON
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. NELSON S. LOGAN	DR. ROLAND C. DUELL
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. M. JOSEPH BRENNAN	MR. L. W. HINDERBERGER

	U OF LOUISVILLE HLTH SCI CTR	LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. FREDERICK M. PARKINS	DR. JACK H. RAYSON
ASSOCIATE DEANS	NONE	DR. HOWARD BRUGGERS DR. JOSEPH J. LAWRENCE
ASSISTANT DEANS	MR. LOUIS BAUER DR. WOOD E. CURRENS DR. ARTHUR VAN STEWART	DR. JAGDISH M. CHADHA DR. ROBERT C. COKER
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. ROBERT STAAT	DR. HOWARD BRUGGERS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	NONE	DR. HOWARD BRUGGERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. JAGDISH M. CHADHA
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	DR. CLIFTON O. DUMMETT, JR.
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. WOOD E. CURRENS	DR. ROBERT C. COKER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. ARTHUR VAN STEWART	DR. ROBERT SUNDIN
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MR. LOUIS BAUER	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	MS. ANNE WELLS	DR. JOSEPH J. LAWRENCE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. LOUIS BAUER	MR. EDWARD W. WELCH

	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENT. MED.
DEAN	DR. ERROL L. REESE	DR. PALL GOLDHABER
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. ROBERT W. HAROTH DR. JOHN F. HASLER DR. ERNEST F. MORELAND DR. WARREN M. MORGANSTEIN	DR. I. LEON DOGON DR. JOESPH L. HENRY DR. T. HOWARD HOWELL DR. GERARD C. KRESS, JR.
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. D. VINCENT PROVENZA DR. WILBUR O. RAMSEY DR. MARK WAGNER	DR. RICHARD S. CARROLL DR. THOMAS M. SULLIVAN
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. CHARLES B. LEONARD, JR.	DR. GERARD C. KRESS, JR.
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. ERNEST F. MORELAND	DR. T. HOWARD HOWELL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. JAMES H. SHAW
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	DR. JOSEPH L. HENRY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. ERIC HOVLAND	DR. RICHARD W. VALACHOVIC
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	NONE	DR. MELVIN I.COHEN
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	DR. GERALD SHKLAR
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NONE	DR. T. HOWARD HOWELL
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. CARM FONDNAZIO	MRS. CHARLOTTE R. GILMAN

	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SPENCER N. FRANKL	DR. ERLING JOHANSEN
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. ANTHONY JONG	DR. H. CHRIS DOKU DR. FRANK R. SUSI DR. JAY STINSON
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. THOMAS KILGORE DR. HERBERT SCHILDER DR. ROBERT SHELDON STEIN	DR. HELMI FOGELS-ROZANKOWSKY
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. JON T. KAPALA	DR. JAY STINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. A. JONG/DR. T. KILGORE	DR. JOHN GIUNTA
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. ANTHONY JONG	TO BE NAMED
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. ANTHONY JONG	DR. HELMI FOGELS-ROZANKOWSKY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. LLOYD CHAISSON	DR. RICHARD BLAGBROUGH
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. HERBERT SCHILDER	TO BE NAMED
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. SPENCER N. FRANKL	DR. JAY STINSON
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JON T. KAPALA	DR. JAY STINSON
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. ROBERT JORDAN	MR. WILLIAM QUINN

	UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
DEAN	DR. JAMES W. SMUDSKI	DR. RICHARD L. CHRISTIANSEN
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. HENRY F. DZUIBA DR. EDWARD F. HOBAN DR. ANN B. MCFADDEN	DR. ROBERT E. DOERR
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. DONALD FORRESTER	DR. CHARLES B. CARTWRIGHT DR. DONALD S. STRACHAN
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. HENRY F. DZIUBA	DR. DONALD S. STRACHAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. H. ROBERT STEIMAN	DR. ROBERT E. DOERR
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. ROBERT E. DOERR
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	DR. JOAN KEEVIL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. DONALD FORRESTER	DR. FRANK W. COMSTOCK
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. EDWARD D. BARRETT	DR. CHARLES W. CARTWRIGHT
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	DR. JOAN KEEVIL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. ANN B. MCFADDEN	DR. ROBERT E. DOERR
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	DR. EDWARD F. HOBAN	MR. JOHN R. STUART

	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
DEAN	DR. RICHARD C. OLIVER	DR. WALLACE V. MANN, JR.
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. HARVEY L. COLMAN DR. MELLOR R. HOLLAND DR. JAMES R. JENSEN DR. DONALD W. LEGLER	NONE
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	DR. JOHN K. BERDON DR. MICHAEL J. RED DR. GLEN E. ROBINSON
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. MELLOR R. HOLLAND	DR. VIRGINIA READ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. JAMES R. JENSEN	DR. KENNETH ANDERSON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. DONALD W. LEGLER	DR. MICHAEL J. REED
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. J. JENSEN/DR. R. OLIVER	MR. DON SEAGROVE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. HARVEY L. COLMAN	DR. GLEN E. ROBINSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. DONALD W. LEGLER	DR. WALLACE CONERLY
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	MR. DON SEAGROVE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. MELLOR R. HOLLAND	DR. JOHN BERDON
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. NICHOLAS N. MOLITOR	MR. BOB NORSWORTHY, JR.

	UNIV. OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. RUSSELL W. SUMNICHT	DR. GEORGE D. SELFRIDGE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. WILLIAM E. MAYBERRY + DR. JACK L. STEWART +	DR. DAVID A. BENSINGER
ASSISTANT DEANS	MS. GALE C. HANKINS DR. JAMES K. HOCOTT	DR. JOHN J. DELFINO DR. RICHARD M. DIEMER DR. JOHN R. RING
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. DANIEL E. TIRA	DR. JOHN R. RING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. RICHARD L. REIFF	DR. RICHARD M. DIEMER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. PETER F. FEDI	DR. JOHN J. DELFINO
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	UNIVERSITY LEVEL	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. JAMES K. HOCOTT	DR. S. GUYER/DR. S. HOLROYD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. C. KENDALL PORTER	DR. RICHARD M. DIEMER
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	UNIVERSITY LEVEL	DR. JOHN R. RING
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DANIEL E. TIRA	DR. JOHN R. RING
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MS. GALE C. HANKINS	DR. DAVID A. BENSINGER

+ INTERIM ASSOCIATE DEAN

	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA MED. CTR.
DEAN	DR. ROBERT V. VINING	DR. HENRY M. CHERRICK
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. JOHN J. BUTKUS DR. RAYMOND W. SHADDY	DR. EUGENE S. MERCHANT
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. PAUL E. TAMISIEA	DR. WILLIAM D. AHRENS DR. FRANK M. WENTZ
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. JOHN J. BUTKUS	DR. GERALD R. OTT
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. PAUL E. TAMISIEA	DR. EUGENE S. MERCHANT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. DAVID G. BROWN
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	(UNIVERSITY BASED)	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. RAYMOND W. SHADDY	DR. WILLIAM D. AHRENS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. JOHN J. BUTKUS	DR. FRANK M. WENTZ
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	BRO. FRANK JELINEK	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JOHN J. BUTKUS	DR. EUGENE S. MERCHANT
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MS. PAULA SORTINO	MR. CLINT D. GODKIN

	FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV.	NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCHOOL
DEAN	DR. RALPH S. KASLICK	DR. FRANK M. LAPEYROLERIE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	NONE	DR. STEPHEN A. COOPER DR. CARMINE J. LOMONACO DR. LEROY A. PARKER, JR. DR. IRWIN QUINN DR. ROBERT H. THOMPSON DR. STEPHEN M. WECHSLER
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. RICHARD J. OGLESBY DR. ROBERT J. THOMAS	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. ANN BOYLE	DR. JOSEPH SKRIBNER
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. STEPHEN SAROFF	DR. WILLIAM CINOTTI
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. HENRY RIVETTI	DR. STEPHEN A. COOPER
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. PAUL E. GATES	MS. LANA WATSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. CHARLES WENNERHOLM	DR. STEPHEN M. WECHSLER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. RICHARD J. OGLESBY	MR. ROBERT D'AUGUSTINE
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. ROBERT J. THOMAS	MR. STEPHEN GOLDBERG
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. MICHAEL C. WOLF	DR. CARMINE J. LOMONACO
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. KENNETH J. HESSELBIRG	MR. CHARLES REICHOLD

	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ALLAN J. FORMICOLA	DR. RICHARD D. MUMMA, JR.
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. SIDNEY L. HOROWITZ	DR. WILLIAM GREENFIELD DR. EDWARD G. KAUFMAN DR. S. SIGMUND STAHL
ASSISTANT DEANS	MR. GARY L. HERRMANN DR. S. ABEL MOREINIS DR. IRVING J. NAIDORF	DR. STUART HIRSCH DR. ABRAHAM KOBREN DR. HOWARD WARD
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. HENRY I. NAHOUM	DR. ABRAHAM KOBREN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. ENNIO L. UCCELLANI	DR. S. SIGMUND STAHL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. IRVING J. NAIDORF	DR. S. SIGMUND STAHL
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MS. ANN EMMERICH	DR. CAROLYN FUSS
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. ENNIO L. UCCELLANI	DR. HOWARD WARD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. MALCOLM MEISTRELL	DR. IRWIN SCOPP
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. S. ABEL MOREINIS	DR. CAROLYN FUSS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. S. ABEL MOREINIS	DR. CAROLYN FUSS
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. GARY L. HERRMANN	MR. RAYMOND GOLDFINGER

	S.U.N.Y. - STONY BROOK	S.U.N.Y. - BUFFALO
DEAN	DR. PHILIAS R. GARANT	DR. WILLIAM M. FEAGANS
ASSOCIATE DEANS	NONE	DR. CHARLES LIPANI DR. NORMAN D. MOHL DR. RICHARD A. POWELL
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. GARY S. LESKE DR. EDWARD SCHLISSEL MS. SHARON VON BOCK	MR. LAWRENCE D. DRAKE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. STANLEY ALEXANDER	DR. RICHARD A. POWELL
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. STANLEY ALEXANDER	DR. JUDITH A. ALBINO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. NORMAN D. MOHL
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. FRED FERGUSON	DR. WILLIAM M. FEAGANS
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. GONZALO PARDO	DR. RICHARD A. POWELL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	MS. SHARON VON BOCK	MRS. PAULINE MACGREGOR
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. MARK SWERDLOFF	DR. RICHARD A. POWELL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. GARY S. LESKE	DR. RICHARD A. POWELL
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MS. SHARON VON BOCK	MR. LAWRENCE D. DRAKE

	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA	THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. BEN D. BARKER	DR. WILLIAM R. WALLACE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. ROGER E. BARTON DR. H. GARLAND HERSHEY	NONE
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. J. BERNARD MACHEN DR. F. WEBB MCCRACKEN, III	DR. MARY M. GNEZDA DR. NANCY GOOREY DR. ALLEN W. HALL DR. ALFRED C. LONG DR. RUDY MELFI
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. DANIEL A. SHUGARS	DR. WILLIAM C. DEW
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. J. BERNARD MACHEN	DR. WILLIAM J. MEYERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. H. GARLAND HERSHEY	DR. RUDY MELFI
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. ANN CARR HUGHES	MR. ROY L. LEARY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. F. WEBB MCCRACKEN, III	DR. ALFRED C. LONG
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. ROY L. LINDAHL	DR. CHARLES L. HOWELL
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. DOUGLAS HUNT	MR. ROY L. LEARY
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DANIEL A. SHUGARS	DR. MARY A. GNEZDA
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. WILLIAM R. INMAN	MR. ROY L. LEARY

	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV.	THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
DEAN	DR. THOMAS J. DE MARCO	DR. WILLIAM E. BROWN
ASSOCIATE DEANS	NONE	DR. REGINALD H. SULLENS
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. DONALD H. ENLOW DR. RONALD L. OCCHIONERO DR. ROBERT E. PATCHIN	DR. EDWARD T. DEHAN
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. PHILIP C. AFTOORA	DR. RICHARD L. REYNOLDS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. WILLAIM H. ADELBERGER	DR. HERMAN TOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. DONALD H. ENLOW	NONE
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. PAULA RHODES	DR. EDWIN WILSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. WILLIAM H. ADELBERGER	DR. EDWARD T. DEHAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. STANLEY J. RUZICKA	DR. FRAN WATKINS
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. THOMAS J. DE MARCO	MR. BRUCE LOVE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. PAULA RHODES	NONE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. PETER PADEGIMAS	NONE

	ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF OREGON
DEAN	DR. ROBERT G. HANSEN	DR. LOUIS G. TERKLA
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. JAMES O. BECK, JR. DR. H. GORDON CHENEY DR. D. EDWARD TARR	DR. ROBERT J. BRUCKNER DR. JACK W. CLINTON MR. JOSEPH W. CONSANI
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. THOMAS R. WATTS	DR. J. MITCHEM/DR. M. RYAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. J. PERRY MCGINNIS, JR.	DR. ROBERT J. BRUCKNER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. ROBERET QUINTON-COX
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MR. EDWARD SIEBERT	DR. WILLIAM W. JACKSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. D. EDWARD TARR	DR. JACK W. CLINTON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. RAYMOND W. SHERWOOD	DR. DARWIN R. REVEAL
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MS. DELORES MANN	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JAMES O. BECK, JR.	NONE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. STEWARD MCPHETERS	MR. JOSEPH W. CONSANI

	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEAN	DR. DALE F. ROECK	DR. D. WALTER COHEN
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. JOSEPH J. ALEO DR. JOHN L. BOMBA DR. RAYMOND O. BYDALEK	DR. JAMES F. GALBALLY, JR. DR. MALCOLM LYNCH DR. JAY SEIBERT
ASSISTANT DEANS	MR. EDWARD G. SULLIVAN MR. ARTHUR L. YOUNG	DR. ROBERT EMLING DR. JOSEPH RABINOWITZ
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. JOHN L. BOMBA	DR. ROBERT EMLING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. JOHN L. BOMBA	DR. SHELDON ROVIN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. JOSEPH J. ALEO	DR. EDWARD SWEENEY
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	DR. MALCOLM LYNCH
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. RAYMOND O. BYDALEK	MR. HERBERT L. MYERS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. JOSEPH J. ALEO	MS. DOROTHY OTANI-SMITH
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	MR. EDWARD G. SULLIVAN	MS. GAIL BATTISTA
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. ARTHUR L. YOUNG	MS. ANNABELLE JELLINEK

	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH	MEDICAL UNIV OF SO CAROLINA
DEAN	DR. EDWARD J. FORREST	DR. ARTHUR L. HAISTEN
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. THOMAS G. BARKER DR. W. ARTHUR GEORGE DR. ROBERT H. STIFF	NONE
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	DR. WALTER W. FINGAR DR. CHARLES J. KING DR. ALFRED C. WALDREP
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. FRANK J. DRAUS	DR. WALTER W. FINGAR
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. YAHIA H. ISMAIL	DR. VANCE L. CROUSE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. THOMAS G. BARKER	NONE
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. FRANK J. DRAUS	DR. JAMES MARTIN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. ROBERT H. STIFF	DR. CHARLES J. KING
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. GILBERT N. ROBIN	DR. JULIAN HABERCAM
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NONE	DR. WALTER W. FINGAR
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. CHARLES E. HOBURG	MR. CARL A. JOHNSON

	MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
DEAN	DR. SAMUEL O. BANKS, JR.	DR. WILLIAM F. SLAGLE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. E. R. RICHARDSON	DR. DONALD C. CHASE
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. FRED C. FIELDER DR. N. HORACE MANN	DR. RALPH E. KNOWLES, JR. MR. RANDY M. OLSWING DR. MORRIS LEE ROBBINS
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. R. D. WOOD	DR. RALPH E. KNOWLES, JR.
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. J. LUCK /DR. H.VANEK	DR. ROY M. SMITH
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. RALPH E. KNOWLES, JR.+
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	MS. BARBARA JACOBS
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. GEORGE C. BUSBY	DR. MORRIS LEE ROBBINS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. ELECTA GREEN	DR. RALPH E. KNOWLES, JR.
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	DR. MORRIS LEE ROBBINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. N. HORACE MANN	DR. PHILLIP O. DOWDLE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. F. ANTHONY WEBSTER	MR. RANDY M. OLSWING

+ ACTING

	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	HLTH SCIENCES CTR AT HOUSTON
DEAN	DR. RICHARD E. BRADLEY	DR. DON L. ALLEN
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. JACK G. BISHOP DR. MAX D. LARGENT	DR. JAMES K. FOSTER, JR. DR. PAUL H. MCFARLAND, JR. DR. WILLIAM H. RADENTZ
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. JAMES O. HENRY, JR.	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. JAMES O. HENRY, JR.	DR. JOHN REID
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. MAX D. LARGENT	DR. WILLIAM H. RADENTZ
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. JACK G. BISHOP	DR. PAUL H. MCFARLAND, JR.
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	DR. MAX D. LARGENT	DR. DON L. ALLEN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. WILLIAM PAUL BURCH	DR. JAMES K. FOSTER, JR.
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. JAMES EDWARD MAKINS	DR. PAUL H. MCFARLAND, JR.
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	DR. MAX D. LARGENT	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JAMES O. HENRY, JR.	DR. JOHN REID
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. JOHN L. HODGES	MRS. LYNN TUCKER

	DENTAL SCHOOL AT SAN ANTONIO	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV.
DEAN	DR. MARTHA WOOD +	DR. JAMES E. KENNEDY
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. ROBERT M. MORROW DR. JOSEPH T. RICHARDSON DR. KENNETH D. RUDD	DR. JAMES H. REVERE, JR.
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. LEONARD E. LAWRENCE	DR. JAMES E. HARDIGAN DR. RICHARD R. RANNEY DR. R. BRUCE RUTHERFORD DR. F. B. WIEBUSCH
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. JOSEPH T. RICHARDSON	DR. B. BRUCE RUTHERFORD
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. RICHARD BUCHANAN	DR. JOSEPH K. WITTEMANN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR ROBERT M. MORROW	DR. RICHARD R. RANNEY
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MR. JACK PARK	MR. TYREE P. FELDER
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. BILLY E. RIGSBY	DR. JAMES H. REVERE, JR.
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. KENNETH D. RUDD	DR. F. B. WIEBUSCH
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MR. JACK PARK	DR. HARLAN E. HARBER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DAVID SHAPIRO	DR. R. BRUCE RUTHERFORD
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. ROBERT B. PRICE	DR. JAMES E. HARDIGAN

+ ACTING

	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. KARL-AKE OMNELL	DR. W. ROBERT BIDDINGTON
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. DEVEREAUX S. PETERSON	DR. JAMES E. OVERBERGER
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. DAN G. MIDDAUGH	DR. C. A. ALBERICO DR. WILLIAM L. GRAHAM
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. BRIAN TOOLSON	DR. WILLIAM L. GRAHAM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. PETER SHAPIRO	DR. WILLIAM R. MCCUTCHEON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	DR. JAMES E. OVERBERGER
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	DR. W. ROBERT BIDDINGTON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	MR. BILL DRUCKER	DR. WILLIAM L. GRAHAM
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. DAN MIDDAUGH	DR. JAMES E. OVERBERGER
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	DR. W. ROBERT BIDDINGTON
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DEVEREAUX PETERSON	DR. C. A. ALBERICO
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. ART HAYE	MRS. SANDRA PIPER

	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO
DEAN	DR. RUSSELL V. BROWN	DR. BIENVENIDO PEREZ
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. MILTON A. MEINHARDT DR. PREM S. SHARMA	DR. JUAN JOSE VELEZ
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. BEVERLY HEITKE	DR. MILTON LATONI DR. FRANCISCO RIVERA-HIDALGO DR. HERMAN RODRIGUEZ
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. MILTON A. MEINHARDT	DR. HERMAN RODRIGUEZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. PREM S. SHARMA	DR. FRANCISCO RIVERA-HIDALGO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. HAROLD GERSTEIN	DR. JORGE J. FERNANDEZ-PABON
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	MR. CHARLES J. ALEXANDER	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. BEVERLY HEITKE	DR. JUAN JOSE VELEZ
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. MILTON A. MEINHARDT	DR. RAFAEL APONTE
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	MS. PATRICA ALMON +	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. MILTON A. MEINHARDT	DR. HERMAN RODRIGUEZ
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. RICHARD L. HAYNES	MISS IRAIDA SALA

+ ACTING

	UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN	UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA
DEAN	DR. ERNEST R. AMBROSE	DR. G. W. THOMPSON
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. GEORGE R. RIEKMAN	DR. H. M. DICK
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	DR. B. K. ARORA
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. ERNEST R. AMBROSE	DR. G. W. THOMPSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. P. B. INNES	DR. D. M. COLLINSON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	NONE
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	NONE	DR. C. OSADETZ
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. R. D. OLES	DR. A. A. BENE
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NONE	NONE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MISS M. MURPHY	NONE

	UNIV OF BRITISH COLUMBIA	UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA
DEAN	DR. GEORGE S. BEAGRIE	DR. ARTHUR SCHWARTZ
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. DOUGLAS J. YEO	DR. S. M. BORDEN
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. MALCOLM F. WILLIAMSON	DR. M. J. SNIDAL
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. DOUGLAS J. YEO	DR. A. SCHWARTZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. MALCOLM F. WILLIAMSON	DR. S. M. BORDEN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. ALAN G. HANNAM	NONE
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. ALAN S. RICHARDSON	DR. D. B. PROCTOR
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. MALCOLM F. WILLIAMSON	DR. M. H. L. GIBSON
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. DOUGLAS J. YEO	NONE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. FRANK MAURER	MISS E. J. WILLIAMS

	DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
DEAN	DR. IAN C. BENNETT	DR. A. R. TEN CATE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	NONE	NONE
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. ROBERT H. BINGHAM DR. JOHN E. EISNER	MR. DAVID KEELING DR. NORMAN LEVINE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. BRUCE S. GRAHAM	DR. JOHN T. MAYHALL
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. WAYNE B. BARRO	DR. NORMAN LEVINE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. M. MICHAEL COHEN	DR. A. MURRAY HUNT
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. DONALD P. CUNNINGHAM	DR. JAMES D. ANDERSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. DOUGLAS V. CHAYTOR	MRS M. POHLAK
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	MRS. N. WEBB	MR. DAVID KEELING
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	MR. M. CONRAD	MR. DAVID KEELING

	UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO	MCGILL UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. RALPH I. BROOKE	DR. KENNETH C. BENTLEY
ASSOCIATE DEANS	NONE	DR. P. NOBLE DR. G. WEINLANDER
ASSISTANT DEANS	NONE	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. DAVID W. BANTING	DR. R. W. FAITH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. WILFRED H. FEASBY	DR. EDWARD OSTRO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. J. KEITH HUNTER	NONE
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. DONALD F. MULCAHY	DR. G. WEINLANDER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. RALPH I. BROOKE	DR. M. D. RENNERT
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NONE	NONE
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	NONE	MRS. B. JEFFERSON

	UNIVERSITE DE MONTREAL	UNIVERSITE LAVAL
DEAN	DR. ALAIN VAILLANCOURT	DR. ROLAND VALLEE
ASSOCIATE DEANS	DR. GUY BOYER DR. DENIS FOREST	DR. RALPH BAROLET DR. LAURENT DUFOUR DR. PAUL SIMARD
ASSISTANT DEANS	DR. JULIEN BUSSIERES DR. PIERRE DESAUTELS DR. JEAN-LOUIS FORTIN DR. JAMES PERCY LUND DR. JEAN YERGEAU	DR. YVES PANNETON
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	DR. ALAIN VAILLANCOURT	DR. MARC-ANDRE MORAND
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	DR. PIERRE DESAUTELS	DR. HUBERT GAUCHER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	DR. CHRISTIANE MASCRES	DR. LAURENT DEFOUR
DIR OF AFFIRMATIVE ACTION	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	DR. P. HELIE/MR. J. GRAVEL	DR. RENE-GUY LANDRY
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	DR. GUY BOYER	DR. RAYMONDIEN OUELLET
DIR, HANDICAPPED LEGIS IMPLE	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	DR. JULIEN BUSSIERES	DR. ROSAIRE BASTIEN
MGR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	DR. JEAN-LOUIS FORTIN	MR. M. GUY LECLERC

A1475-4.2 UA
1/83

ADA

Dental School Tuition

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 13
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables Pages

Introduction 1

Table 1 Dental school first-year tuition for resident and non-resident, 1982-83 3

Table 2 Dental school undergraduate tuition resident and non-resident, 1982-83. 4

Table 3 Dental school undergraduate mandatory fees 5

Table 4 Dental school undergraduate instrument costs 6

Table 5 Dental school undergraduate textbook costs 7

Table 6 Dental School undergraduate health service costs . . 8

Table 7 Rank order of first-year resident tuition and general fees, 1982-83. 9

Table 8 Rank order of first-year resident tuition and general fees by type of institution, 1982-83 10

Table 9 Total undergraduate first-year costs for resident rank ordered by total costs, 1982-83 11

Table 10 Total undergraduate first-year costs for resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution, 1982-83. 12

Table 11 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs, 1982-83 13

Table 12 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution, 1982-83. 14

Table 13 Total undergraduate educational costs for non-resident rank ordered by total costs, 1982-83. . . . 15

Table 14 Total undergraduate educational costs for non-resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution, 1982-83 16

Table 15 Summary statistics undergraduate dental education costs resident and non-resident, 1982-83 17

Table 16 Trend data on tuition and fees, resident and non-resident, 1978-83. 18

This report was compiled from data collected in the 1982-83 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The Survey is conducted by the Commission on Accreditation of Dental Educational Institutions as part of the requirements for accreditation. It is participated in by all dental schools in the United States. Information being reported in this supplement included resident and non-resident tuition, general fees, other fixed costs such as instruments, textbooks and health service.

In addition to the tables which were traditionally included in this supplement, two new tables (Tables 15 and 16) were added in this year's report. Table 15 contains summary statistics on resident and non-resident tuition, general fees and fixed costs. The summary statistics reported are: median, mean, standard deviation, maximum and minimum fees. The median and mean are measurements of centrality of a distribution, while standard deviation, maximum and minimum are indicators of variability of data within a distribution. The median is included because it is the midpoint of a distribution and is not as sensitive to extreme data as the mean. In the presence of extreme data, the median is a preferred measurement of centrality. It is our belief that these summary statistics would help the readers to have a better assessment of the national "averages."

Also included in Table 15 are adjusted statistics on resident and non-resident tuition. The adjusted statistics were derived from all non-zero data. In other words, schools with zero tuition or zero fees were not included in the calculation of these statistics. For instance, the unadjusted mean for the first-year resident tuition costs is $5,342, while the adjusted mean is $5,724. The difference is due to the removal of the four public schools which do not have resident tuition fees from the calculation of the mean. Therefore while the unadjusted mean represents a straight national average of tuition fees, the adjusted mean represents the national average of tuition fees paid by the dental students.

Table 16 presents trend data on resident and non-resident tuition and fees covering the period 1978-79 to 1982-83. This new table is included to provide an easy and ready reference for the readers.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

December, 1982

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION FOR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT 1982-83

RANK ORDER*	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	RATIO BETWEEN RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES
1	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10567	10567	1.0
2	UNIV. OF DETROIT	8560	8560	1.0
3	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12070	12070	1.0
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	15200	1.0
5	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	10250	1.0
6	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11140	11140	1.0
7	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	8140	1.0
8	EMORY UNIVERSITY	9785	9785	1.0
9	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3179	3179	1.0
10	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	11900	1.0
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	11550	1.0
12	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11658	11658	1.0
13	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	15900	1.0
14	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7936	7936	1.0
15	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13670	13670	1.0
16	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7310	7310	1.0
17	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9290	9290	1.0
18	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13822	13822	1.0
19	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	10650	1.0
20	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	12072	12072	1.0
21	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	7732	1.0
22	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5700	7075	1.2
23	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3425	4525	1.3
24	SUNY, BUFFALO	4395	6395	1.5
25	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4325	6325	1.5
26	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7455	11205	1.5
27	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2256	3456	1.5
28	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2772	4472	1.6
29	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	12320	1.6
30	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7135	11735	1.6
31	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	3850	1.8
32	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2625	4905	1.9
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4504	8428	1.9
34	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	4135	1.9
35	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	4104	1.9
36	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3794	7322	1.9
37	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	6900	2.0
38	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2103	4155	2.0
39	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2342	4986	2.1
40	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	6000	2.1
41	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	5000	2.2
42	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2122	4732	2.2
43	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	481	1081	2.2
44	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1804	4107	2.3
45	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	4832	2.3
46	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3130	7198	2.3
47	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	7224	2.4
48	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2084	5084	2.4
49	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	6942	2.5
50	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2163	5523	2.6
51	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3659	9671	2.6
52	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	454	1254	2.8
53	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1654	4804	2.9
54	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	9039	3.0
55	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2000	6750	3.4
56	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1281	5262	4.1
57	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	1226	5602	4.6
58	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1600	8100	5.1
59	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	3000	5.5
60	UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133	25066	8.0
MEAN		5601	7916	2.0

* SCHOOLS ARE RANKED ACCORDING TO THE RATIO BETWEEN RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES.

TABLE 2

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TUITION
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1800	3000	1800	3000	1800	3000	1800	3000
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	15900	15900	15900	15900	15900	0	0
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	3981	0	4256	0	4494	0	3981
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	4376	0	4658	0	4658	0	4376
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11502	11502	11502	11502	11502	11502	7668	11502
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	11550	11550	11550	11550	11550	9900	9900
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133*	25066	3133	25066	3133	25066	3133	25066
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1100	2200	1100	2200	1100	2200	1100	2200
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	11900	11900	11900	11900	11900	11900	11900
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2900	2900	2900	2900	2900	2900	2900	2900
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	4832	2106	4832	2106	4832	2106	4832
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9750	9750	9750	9750	9750	9750	9750	9750
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2052	4104	2300	4352	2455	4507	2052	4104
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	8140	8140	8140	8140	8140	8140	8140
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11100	11100	11100	11100	11100	11100	11100	11100
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1575	4725	1575	4725	1575	4725	1575	4725
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1680	5040	1680	5040	1680	5040	1680	5040
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	6000	2800	6000	2800	6000	2800	6000
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	5000	2300	5000	2300	5000	2300	5000
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	4104	2140	4104	2140	4104	2140	4104
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	4135	2171	4135	2171	4135	2171	4135
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4750	0	4750	0	4750	0	4750
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3658	7186	3658	7186	3658	7186	3658	7186
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	10250	10250	10250	10250	10250	10250	10250
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200	15200
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11950	11950	11950	11950	+	+	+	+
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8400	8400	8400	8400	8400	8400	8400	8400
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4404	8328	4404	8328	4404	8328	4404	8328
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3435	9447	3435	9447	3435	9447	3435	9447
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	9039	3039	9039	3039	9039	3039	9039
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	1700	0	2550	0	2244	0	2244
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10470	10470	10470	10470	10470	10470	10470	10470
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	7732	7732	7732	7732	7732	7732	7732
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2182	4826	2378	5254	2378	5254	2182	4826
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	11920	11920	11920	11920	11920	11920	11920	11920
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	6875	5500	6875	5500	6875	5500	6875
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	10650	10650	10650	10650	10650	10650	10650
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13547	13547	13547	13547	13547	13547	13079	13547
SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	6300	4300	6300	4300	6300	4300	6300
SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	6300	4300	6300	4300	6300	4300	6300
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1231	3534	1231	3534	1134	3255	972	2790
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	7224	3024	7224	4032	9632	4032	9632
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9200	9200	9200	9200	9200	9200	9200	9200
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2020	4630	2020	4630	2020	4630	2020	4630
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2964	7032	2964	7032	2964	7032	2964	7032
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7130	11730	7130	11730	7130	11730	7130	11730
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13280	13280	12870	12870	12870	12870	12870	12870
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7450	11200	7450	11200	7450	11200	7450	11200
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	3850	1719	3134	1960	3580	1960	3580
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2538	4818	2538	4818	2538	4818	2538	4818
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	3000	550	3000	600	3100	600	3100
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	6900	3500	6900	3500	6900	3500	6900
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	6942	3660	9256	2745	6942	2745	6942
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1724	4724	1724	4724	1724	4724	1100	3100
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	12320	7600	12320	7600	12320	7600	12320
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	8000	1500	8000	1500	8000	1500	8000
MEAN	5343	7657	5352	7711	5429	7788	4773	7165

* RESIDENT TUITION IS 12.5% OF NON-RESIDENT TUITION UNDER TUITION AGREEMENT BETWEEN STUDENT AND UNIVERSITY.

+ TUITION FOR THIRD AND FOURTH ACADEMIC YEAR IS NOT AVAILABLE AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION.

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE MANDATORY FEES
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	456	456	456	456
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1281	1556	1694	1281
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	1226	1508	1508	1226
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	156	156	156	104
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2325	2325	2325	2325
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	279	274	244	334
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	35	35	35	35
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	51	51	51	51
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	40	0	0	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	79	79	79	79
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	483	483	483	483
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2000	2000	2000	2000
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	136	136	136	136
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	120	90	90	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	160	154	154	154
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	100	100	100	100
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	224	224	224	224
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2772	4081	3950	3950
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	97	210	14	2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	160	190	190	160
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	152	152	152	202
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	200	250	200	200
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	275	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	25	25	25	25
SUNY, BUFFALO	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	573	573	553	510
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	90	90	90	90
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	102	102	102	102
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	60	60	60	60
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	166	166	166	166
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	25
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	390	390	390	390
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	5	5	5	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	436	369	363	423
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	87	87	87	87
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	54	44	44	69
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	181	119	87	112
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	360	360	360	360
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	100	125	0	0
MEAN	259	285	278	267

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE INSTRUMENT COSTS
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2908	1753	617	230
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4176	697	275	0
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	4800	2000	400	400
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	2247	3057	655	655
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3500	2000	500	500
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3972	2355	355	340
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2475	1750	400	300
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1075	1425	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2700	1900	385	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3541	2224	638	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2200	2500	300	300
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2352	2723	432	44
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3161	1853	360	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2405	2431	125	70
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	150	2575	700	700
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2505	796	108	75
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2968	1968	1100	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1475	1701	531	440
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1700	1275	1275	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2086	1644	757	336
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2780	1603	250	200
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3213	785	302	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2400	1390	490	90
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	850	2625	1950	700
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1026	3614	467	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3300	0	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3835*	2241*	369*	187*
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3280	2399	1575	360
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	705	525	525	525
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1210	630	690	850
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2710	1227	600	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	3163	1528	484	484
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1440	3015	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1498*	1498*	1498*	1498*
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	2338	2997	318	0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	1500	100	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1400	1400	1400	1400
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4310	1599	251	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	522	392	392	432
SUNY, BUFFALO	1691	3437	335	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4055	1104	74	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2577	1787	795	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2900	3100	260	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2955	1755	500	480
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1600	800	550	480
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2671	2552	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3868	2467	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3410	2450	230	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3393	1150	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2000	2000	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1120	5956	553	75
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2275	2430	1170	100
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3000	3650	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2300	700	400	200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3000	3000	200	125
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2078	1865	420	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3237	3784	1315	86
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5380	910	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3149	3519	764	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4220*	3120*	130*	30*
MEAN	2579	1996	486	212

---

*INCLUDES COST OF TEXTBOOKS.

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TEXTBOOK COSTS
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	225	200	175	100
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	942	274	76	-NA-
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	950	875	525	350
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	457	629	314	105
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	625	575	-NA-	-NA-
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	300	200	100	50
UNIV. OF COLORADO	625	800	250	50
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	350	350	350	350
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	600	622	325	95
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	585	650	161	-NA-
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	365	150	150	125
EMORY UNIVERSITY	364	270	260	38
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	545	545	382	-NA-
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	565	516	401	33
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	825	825	315	195
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	546	530	153	36
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	450	275	230	150
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	347	355	207	-NA-
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	370	325	145	30
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	375	435	225	50
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	800	650	495	100
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	689	730	630	100
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	300	200	75	25
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	400	275	225	80
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	587	470	355	355
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	750	350	100	-NA-
UNIV. OF DETROIT	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	550	450	410	185
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	580	290	180	25
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	850	650	275	150
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	390	657	20	-NA-
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	402	359	164	22
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	437	503	167	102
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	*	*	*	*
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	475	475	475	200
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	400	400	100	100
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	770	595	182	50
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	720	631	225	65
SUNY, STONY BROOK	600	500	250	218
SUNY, BUFFALO	350	305	314	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	544	331	96	-NA-
OHIO STATE UNIV.	412	350	134	-NA-
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	400	300	100	-NA-
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	680	450	310	140
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	800	600	500	450
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	500	500	100	50
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	425	400	500	75
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	700	700	700	700
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	675	495	75	-NA-
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	390	250	70	-NA-
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	400	825	220	50
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	693	555	257	50
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	800	650	150	150
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	475	300	300	50
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	500	650	450	100
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	400	400	200	200
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	545	534	207	352
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	670	375	135	-NA-
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	640	500	200	55
U. OF PUERTO RICO	*	*	*	*
MEAN	518	451	235	101

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)
-NA- INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE

TABLE 6

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE HEALTH SERVICE COSTS
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	388	388	388	388
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	216	216	216	-NA-
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	33	33	33	33
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	105	105	105	70
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIV. OF COLORADO	275	275	275	275
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	100	100	100	100
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	72	72	72	48
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	108	144	144	108
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	84	84	84	84
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	155	155	155	155
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	189	189	189	189
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	25	25	25	25
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	55	55	55	55
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	113	113	113	113
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	368	368	368	368
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	539	539	539	539
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	580	580	580	580
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	578	535	535	-NA-
UNIV. OF DETROIT	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	**	**	**	**
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	68	102	99	99
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	280	280	280	280
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	60	60	60	60
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	458	458	458	458
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
SUNY, STONY BROOK	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
SUNY, BUFFALO	114	114	114	114
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
OHIO STATE UNIV.	120	120	160	160
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	176	176	176	176
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20	20	20	20
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	112	112	112	112
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	351	351	351	351
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	225	225	225	225
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	75	75	75	75
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	135	135	135	135
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	39	39	39	39
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
U. OF PUERTO RICO	35	35	35	35
MEAN	113	113	114	100

** HEALTH SERVICE COST INCLUDED IN TUITION

-NA- INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 7

RANK ORDER OF FIRST-YEAR RESIDENT TUITION AND GENERAL FEES
1982-83

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	GENERAL FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	454
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	181	481
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	0	550
4	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1226	1226
5	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1281	1281
6	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	1600
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1575	79	1654
8	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1231	573	1804
9	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2000	2000
10	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1724	360	2084
11	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2052	51	2103
12	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	0	2106
13	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	0	2111
14	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2020	102	2122
15	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	0	2140
16	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1680	483	2163
17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	0	2171
18	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1800	456	2256
19	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	0	2300
20	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2182	160	2342
21	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2538	87	2625
22	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	0	2745
23	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	2772	2772
24	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	0	2800
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	0	3024
26	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	0	3039
27	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2964	166	3130
28	UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133	0	3133
29	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2900	279	3179
30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1100	2325	3425
31	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	0	3500
32	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3435	224	3659
33	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3658	136	3794
34	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	4325
35	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	4395
36	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4404	100	4504
37	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	5700
38	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7130	5	7135
39	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	7310
40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7450	5	7455
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	0	7600
42	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	0	7732
43	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7500	436	7936
44	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	0	8140
45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	8400	160	8560
46	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9200	90	9290
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	9750	35	9785
48	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	0	10250
49	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10470	97	10567
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	0	10650
51	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11100	40	11140
52	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	0	11550
53	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11502	156	11658
54	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	0	11900
55	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11950	120	12070
56	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	11920	152	12072
57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13280	390	13670
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13547	275	13822
59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	0	15200
60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	0	15900
MEAN		5343	259	5602

TABLE 8

RANK ORDER OF FIRST-YEAR RESIDENT TUITION AND GENERAL FEES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION 1982-83

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	GENERAL FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
PUBLIC					
	1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	454
	2	UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	300	181	481
	3	UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	0	1226	1226
	4	UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	0	1281	1281
	5	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	1600
	6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1575	79	1654
	7	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1231	573	1804
	8	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2000	2000
	9	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1724	360	2084
	10	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2052	51	2103
	11	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	0	2106
	12	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	0	2111
	13	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2020	102	2122
	14	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	0	2140
	15	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1680	483	2163
	16	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	0	2171
	17	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1800	456	2256
	18	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	0	2300
	19	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2182	160	2342
	20	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2538	87	2625
	21	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	0	2745
	22	UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	0	2772	2772
	23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	0	2800
	24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	0	3024
	25	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	0	3039
	26	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2964	166	3130
	27	UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133	0	3133
	28	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1100	2325	3425
	29	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	0	3500
	30	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3435	224	3659
	31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3658	136	3794
	32	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	4325
	33	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	4395
	34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4404	100	4504
	35	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	5700
MEAN			2221	378	2599
PRIVATE					
	36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	0	550
	37	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2900	279	3179
	38	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7130	5	7135
	39	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	7310
	40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7450	5	7455
	41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	0	7600
	42	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	0	7732
	43	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7500	436	7936
	44	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	0	8140
	45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	8400	160	8560
	46	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9200	90	9290
	47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	9750	35	9785
	48	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	0	10250
	49	WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	10470	97	10567
	50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	0	10650
	51	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11100	40	11140
	52	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	0	11550
	53	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11502	156	11658
	54	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	0	11900
	55	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11950	120	12070
	56	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	11920	152	12072
	57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13280	390	13670
	58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13547	275	13822
	59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	0	15200
	60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	0	15900
MEAN			9713	92	9805
TOTAL MEAN			5343	259	5602

TABLE 9

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1982-83

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	2300	475	429	125	3783
2	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2182	160	1498	*	0	0	3840
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	181	3000	500	75	0	4056
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	0	3000	800	4	39	4393
5	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	0	2086	375	0	25	4626
6	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	0	2000	390	0	135	4636
7	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	0	1475	347	35	0	4657
8	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	0	2200	365	0	72	4743
9	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1575	79	2505	546	70	0	4775
10	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1226	2247	457	748	150	4828
11	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1100	2325	1075	350	50	0	4900
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	0	1700	370	565	0	4935
13	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3435	224	705	580	0	0	4944
14	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	0	1210	850	217	75	5391
15	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	522	600	67	0	5514
16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2538	87	2275	693	75	0	5668
17	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1680	483	2968	450	0	189	5770
18	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	0	2780	800	50	55	5856
19	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	4220	*	15	35	5870
20	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2020	102	2955	680	130	20	5907
21	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2052	51	3161	545	0	108	5917
22	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1800	456	2908	225	165	388	5942
23	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	0	2078	400	0	0	5978
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	2772	2710	390	80	68	6020
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	0	2577	412	252	120	6385
26	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1231	573	4055	544	15	0	6418
27	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	1691	350	35	114	6585
28	UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133	0	2475	625	111	275	6619
29	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2964	166	2671	500	0	351	6652
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3658	136	2400	300	48	368	6910
31	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2000	3213	689	1040	113	7055
32	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1281	4800	950	0	33	7064
33	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	0	3237	545	847	0	7374
34	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2900	279	3541	585	0	100	7405
35	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	1500	400	117	0	7717
36	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1724	360	5380	670	90	0	8224
37	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4404	100	3280	550	0	**	8334
38	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7500	436	1120	400	0	150	9606
39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	0	1440	437	20	0	9629
40	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	1600	800	830	112	10652
41	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	0	2405	565	50	84	11244
42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	0	3149	640	0	0	11389
43	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7130	5	3868	425	0	0	11428
44	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7450	5	3393	675	75	75	11673
45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	0	850	400	25	539	12064
46	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11100	40	150	825	0	155	12270
47	UNIV. OF DETROIT	8400	160	3835	*	0	0	12395
48	EMORY UNIVERSITY	9750	35	2352	364	0	0	12501
49	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9200	90	2900	400	44	176	12810
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	0	1400	770	0	458	13278
51	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10470	97	3163	402	42	280	14454
52	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	11920	152	2338	475	0	60	14945
53	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	0	2700	600	75	0	15275
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11502	156	3500	625	50	105	15938
55	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	0	3972	300	135	0	15957
56	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	0	1026	587	20	580	17413
57	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11950	120	3300	750	843	578	17541
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13280	390	3410	700	0	225	18005
59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13547	275	4310	720	0	0	18852
60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	0	4176	942	395	216	21629
MEAN		5343	259	2579	518	132	113	8944

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)
**HEALTH SERVICE COST INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 10

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION 1982-83

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
PUBLIC									
	1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	2300	475	429	125	3783
	2	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2182	160	1498	*.	0	0	3840
	3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	181	3000	500	75	0	4056
	4	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	0	2086	375	0	25	4626
	5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	0	2000	390	0	135	4636
	6	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	0	1475	347	35	0	4657
	7	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	0	2200	365	0	72	4743
	8	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1575	79	2505	546	70	0	4775
	9	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1226	2247	457	748	150	4828
	10	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1100	2325	1075	350	50	0	4900
	11	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	0	1700	370	565	0	4935
	12	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3435	224	705	580	0	0	4944
	13	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	0	1210	850	217	75	5391
	14	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	522	600	67	0	5514
	15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2538	87	2275	693	75	0	5668
	16	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1680	483	2968	450	0	189	5770
	17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	0	2780	800	50	55	5856
	18	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	4220	*.	15	35	5870
	19	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2020	102	2955	680	130	20	5907
	20	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2052	51	3161	545	0	108	5917
	21	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1800	456	2908	225	165	388	5942
	22	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	0	2078	400	0	0	5978
	23	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	2772	2710	390	80	68	6020
	24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	0	2577	412	252	120	6385
	25	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1231	573	4055	544	15	0	6418
	26	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	1691	350	35	114	6585
	27	UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133	0	2475	625	111	275	6619
	28	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2964	166	2671	500	0	351	6652
	29	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3658	136	2400	300	48	368	6910
	30	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2000	3213	689	1040	113	7055
	31	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1281	4800	950	0	33	7064
	32	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	0	3237	545	847	0	7374
	33	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	1500	400	117	0	7717
	34	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1724	360	5380	670	90	0	8224
	35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4404	100	3280	550	0	0	8334
MEAN			2221	378	2510	483	152	81	5826
PRIVATE									
	36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	0	3000	800	4	39	4393
	37	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2900	279	3541	585	0	100	7405
	38	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7500	436	1120	400	0	150	9606
	39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	0	1440	437	20	0	9629
	40	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	1600	800	830	112	10652
	41	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	0	2405	565	50	84	11244
	42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	0	3149	640	0	0	11389
	43	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7130	5	3868	425	0	0	11428
	44	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7450	5	3393	675	75	75	11673
	45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	0	850	400	25	539	12064
	46	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11100	40	150	825	0	155	12270
	47	UNIV. OF DETROIT	8400	160	3835	*.	0	0	12395
	48	EMORY UNIVERSITY	9750	35	2352	364	0	0	12501
	49	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9200	90	2900	400	44	176	12810
	50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	0	1400	770	0	458	13278
	51	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10470	97	3163	402	42	280	14454
	52	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	11920	152	2338	475	0	60	14945
	53	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	0	2700	600	75	0	15275
	54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11502	156	3500	625	50	105	15938
	55	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	0	3972	300	135	0	15957
	56	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	0	1026	587	20	580	17413
	57	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11950	120	3300	750	843	578	17541
	58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13280	390	3410	700	0	225	18005
	59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13547	275	4310	720	0	0	18852
	60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	0	4176	942	395	216	21629
MEAN			9713	92	2676	567	104	157	13310
TOTAL MEAN			5343	259	2579	518	132	113	8944

TABLE 11

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1982-83

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU- MENTS	TEXT- BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1600	211	3600	1125	1716	500	8752
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1200	499	6325	1700	225	0	9949
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2300	0	6650	1750	16	156	10872
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	6300	316	3484	1265	70	0	11435
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	7750	0	4000	710	0	540	13000
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4568	2209	5233	971	60	0	13041
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	6000	225	7500	*	135	140	14000
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	8560	0	4823	1085	0	100	14568
9	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8424	0	5300	790	0	264	14778
10	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	6272	1440	6290	1180	110	0	15292
11	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9200	0	4250	870	1060	0	15380
12	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	9120	700	5992	*	0	0	15812
13	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	5812	7600	2700	0	132	16244
14	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	11200	0	4147	909	80	0	16336
15	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	8684	0	4833	2045	555	220	16337
16	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	8859	204	5374	1472	0	504	16413
17	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	6720	1932	6036	1105	0	756	16549
18	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8080	408	5690	1580	745	80	16583
19	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	5468	6614	1505	3088	600	17275
20	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	8000	4300	2149	2498	452	17399
21	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7200	1824	5508	700	1085	1552	17869
22	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4400	9300	2500	1400	350	0	17950
23	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10152	348	5975	1555	125	0	18155
24	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	12156	0	3380	1925	458	300	18219
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	13740	896	2280	1075	510	0	18501
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14000	0	4363	1200	0	0	19563
27	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	11856	664	5223	1150	0	1404	20297
28	UNIV. OF COLORADO	12532	0	4925	1725	225	1100	20507
29	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	14753	4537	1067	150	368	20875
30	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	11600	1131	6403	1396	45	400	20975
31	SUNY, STONY BROOK	17200	100	1738	1568	813	0	21419
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	14632	544	4370	600	162	1472	21780
33	OHIO STATE UNIV.	14112	0	5159	896	1095	560	21822
34	SUNY, BUFFALO	17200	380	5463	1064	455	456	25018
35	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	22000	850	1600	1000	288	0	25738
36	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	11895	0	8422	1638	4075	0	26030
37	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	17616	400	7614	1595	0	**	27225
38	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	29800	20	4543	1245	280	300	36188
39	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	28520	30	6335	1400	310	0	36595
40	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	30928	0	4455	1209	125	0	36717
41	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	29000	240	3430	2350	2360	448	37828
42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	30400	0	7432	1395	0	0	39227
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	32560	0	5031	1515	50	336	39492
44	UNIV. OF DETROIT	33600	622	6632	*	0	0	40854
45	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	30000	1591	7704	1495	30	600	41420
46	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	36800	360	6260	800	176	704	45100
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	39000	140	5551	932	0	0	45623
48	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	40020	300	3300	1200	941	1648	47409
49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	41000	0	6125	980	25	2156	50286
50	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	41880	323	5659	947	523	1120	50452
51	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	42174	572	6500	1200	175	385	51006
52	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	44400	40	4125	2160	0	620	51345
53	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	42600	0	5600	1597	310	1832	51939
54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	44550	0	7022	650	475	0	52697
55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	47600	0	4985	1642	340	0	54567
56	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	47700	0	5148	1292	395	648	55183
57	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	47680	658	5653	1625	250	240	56106
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	53720	275	6160	1641	0	0	61796
59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	51890	1560	6090	2800	150	900	63390
60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	60800	0	5107	1767	20	2320	70014
MEAN		20896	1089	5272	1305	452	439	29453

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)
**HEALTH SERVICE COST INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 12

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION 1982-83

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
PUBLIC									
	1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1600	211	3600	1125	1716	500	8752
	2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1200	499	6325	1700	225	0	9949
	3	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	6300	316	3484	1265	70	0	11435
	4	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	7750	0	4000	710	0	540	13000
	5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4568	2209	5233	971	60	0	13041
	6	U. OF PUERTO RICO	6000	225	7500	*	135	140	14000
	7	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	8560	0	4823	1085	0	100	14568
	8	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8424	0	5300	790	0	264	14778
	9	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	6272	1440	6290	1180	110	0	15292
	10	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9200	0	4250	870	1060	0	15380
	11	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	9120	700	5992	*	0	0	15812
	12	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	5812	7600	2700	0	132	16244
	13	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	11200	0	4147	909	80	0	16336
	14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	8684	0	4833	2045	555	220	16337
	15	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	8859	204	5374	1472	0	504	16413
	16	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	6720	1932	6036	1105	0	756	16549
	17	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8080	408	5690	1580	745	80	16583
	18	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	5468	6614	1505	3088	600	17275
	19	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	8000	4300	2149	2498	452	17399
	20	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7200	1824	5508	700	1085	1552	17869
	21	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4400	9300	2500	1400	350	0	17950
	22	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10152	348	5975	1555	125	0	18155
	23	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	12156	0	3380	1925	458	300	18219
	24	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	13740	896	2280	1075	510	0	18501
	25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14000	0	4363	1200	0	0	19563
	26	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	11856	664	5223	1150	0	1404	20297
	27	UNIV. OF COLORADO	12532	0	4925	1725	225	1100	20507
	28	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	14753	4537	1067	150	368	20875
	29	SUNY, STONY BROOK	17200	100	1738	1568	813	0	21419
	30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	14632	544	4370	600	162	1472	21780
	31	OHIO STATE UNIV.	14112	0	5159	896	1095	560	21822
	32	SUNY, BUFFALO	17200	380	5463	1064	455	456	25018
	33	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	22000	850	1600	1000	288	0	25738
	34	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	11895	0	8422	1638	4075	0	26030
	35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	17616	400	7614	1595	0	0	27225
MEAN			8949	1642	4984	1238	575	329	17717
PRIVATE									
	36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2300	0	6650	1750	16	156	10872
	37	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	11600	1131	6403	1396	45	400	20975
	38	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	29800	20	4543	1245	280	300	36188
	39	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	28520	30	6335	1400	310	0	36595
	40	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	30928	0	4455	1209	125	0	36717
	41	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	29000	240	3430	2350	2360	448	37828
	42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	30400	0	7432	1395	0	0	39227
	43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	32560	0	5031	1515	50	336	39492
	44	UNIV. OF DETROIT	33600	622	6632	*	0	0	40854
	45	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	30000	1591	7704	1495	30	600	41420
	46	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	36800	360	6260	800	176	704	45100
	47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	39000	140	5551	932	0	0	45623
	48	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	40020	300	3300	1200	941	1648	47409
	49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	41000	0	6125	980	25	2156	50286
	50	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	41880	323	5659	947	523	1120	50452
	51	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	42174	572	6500	1200	175	385	51006
	52	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	44400	40	4125	2160	0	620	51345
	53	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	42600	0	5600	1597	310	1832	51939
	54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	44550	0	7022	650	475	0	52697
	55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	47600	0	4985	1642	340	0	54567
	56	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	47700	0	5148	1292	395	648	55183
	57	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	47680	658	5653	1625	250	240	56106
	58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	53720	275	6160	1641	0	0	61796
	59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	51890	1560	6090	2800	150	900	63390
	60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	60800	0	5107	1767	20	2320	70014
MEAN			37621	314	5676	1399	280	593	45883
TOTAL MEAN			20896	1089	5272	1305	452	439	29453

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMEMTS (TABLE 4)

TABLE 13

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1982-83

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SCHOOL TYPE	NON-RES TUITION	FEES	INSTRU- MENTS	TEXT- BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	PUBLIC	4800	211	3600	1125	1716	500	11952
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	PUBLIC	3600	499	6325	1700	225	0	12349
3	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	14144	0	4000	710	0	540	19394
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.		12200	0	6650	1750	16	156	20772
5	HOWARD UNIVERSITY		11600	1131	6403	1396	45	400	20975
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	PUBLIC	13113	2209	5233	971	60	0	21586
7	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	PUBLIC	8800	9300	2500	1400	350	0	22350
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	16416	0	4823	1085	0	100	22424
9	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	PUBLIC	12000	1824	5508	700	1085	1552	22669
10	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	PUBLIC	18900	316	3484	1265	70	0	24035
11	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	16540	0	4833	2045	555	220	24193
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	PUBLIC	17067	204	5374	1472	0	504	24621
13	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	PUBLIC	19328	0	5300	790	0	264	25682
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	PUBLIC	20000	0	4250	870	1060	0	26180
15	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	PUBLIC	17272	1440	6290	1180	110	0	26292
16	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	20160	700	5992	*	0	0	26852
17	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	18520	408	5690	1580	745	80	27023
18	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	19272	348	5975	1555	125	0	27275
19	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	PUBLIC	24000	0	4147	909	80	0	29136
20	SUNY, STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	25200	100	1738	1568	813	0	29419
21	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	PUBLIC	8738	14753	4537	1067	150	368	29613
22	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	20160	1932	6036	1105	0	756	29989
23	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	PUBLIC	27500	850	1600	1000	288	0	31238
24	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	PUBLIC	16712	5812	7600	2700	0	132	32956
25	SUNY, BUFFALO	PUBLIC	25200	380	5463	1064	455	456	33018
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	PUBLIC	27600	0	4363	1200	0	0	33163
27	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	PUBLIC	18068	5468	6614	1505	3088	600	35343
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	PUBLIC	28744	544	4370	600	162	1472	35892
29	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	PUBLIC	19000	8000	4300	2149	2498	452	36399
30	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	PUBLIC	28128	664	5223	1150	0	1404	36569
31	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY		30928	0	4455	1209	125	0	36717
32	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.		29000	240	3430	2350	2360	448	37828
33	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY		32560	0	5031	1515	50	336	39492
34	U. OF PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	32000	225	7500	*	135	140	40000
35	UNIV. OF DETROIT		33600	622	6632	*	0	0	40854
36	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE		30000	1591	7704	1495	30	600	41420
37	OHIO STATE UNIV.	PUBLIC	33712	0	5159	896	1095	560	41422
38	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	36156	0	3380	1925	458	300	42219
39	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	37788	896	2280	1075	510	0	42549
40	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	33312	400	7614	1595	0	0	42921
41	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	PUBLIC	30082	0	8422	1638	4075	0	44217
42	CASE WESTERN UNIV.		36800	360	6260	800	176	704	45100
43	EMORY UNIVERSITY		39000	140	5551	932	0	0	45623
44	TUFTS UNIVERSITY		40020	300	3300	1200	941	1648	47409
45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY		41000	0	6125	980	25	2156	50286
46	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL		41880	323	5659	947	523	1120	50452
47	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH		44800	20	4543	1245	280	300	51188
48	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.		44400	40	4125	2160	0	620	51345
49	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY		42600	0	5600	1597	310	1832	51939
50	LOMA LINDA UNIV.		44550	0	7022	650	475	0	52697
51	GEORGETOWN UNIV.		47600	0	4985	1642	340	0	54567
52	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.		46008	572	6500	1200	175	385	54840
53	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY		46920	30	6335	1400	310	0	54995
54	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC		47700	0	5148	1292	395	648	55183
55	F. DICKINSON UNIV.		47680	658	5653	1625	250	240	56106
56	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY		49280	0	7432	1395	0	0	58107
57	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY		54188	275	6160	1641	0	0	62264
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA		51890	1560	6090	2600	150	900	63390
59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY		60800	0	5107	1767	20	2320	70014
60	UNIV. OF COLORADO	PUBLIC	100264	0	4925	1725	225	1100	108239
MEAN			30322	1089	5272	1305	452	439	38879

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)

TABLE 14

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATION COST FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
1982-83

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RES TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
PUBLIC									
	1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4800	211	3600	1125	1716	500	11952
	2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3600	499	6325	1700	225	0	12349
	3	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	14144	0	4000	710	0	540	19394
	4	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	13113	2209	5233	971	60	0	21586
	5	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	8800	9300	2500	1400	350	0	22350
	6	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	16416	0	4823	1085	0	100	22424
	7	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12000	1824	5508	700	1085	1552	22669
	8	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	18900	316	3484	1265	70	0	24035
	9	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	16540	0	4833	2045	555	220	24193
	10	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	17067	204	5374	1472	0	504	24621
	11	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	19328	0	5300	790	0	264	25682
	12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	20000	0	4250	870	1060	0	26180
	13	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	17272	1440	6290	1180	110	0	26292
	14	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	20160	700	5992	*	0	0	26852
	15	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	18520	408	5690	1580	745	80	27023
	16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	19272	348	5975	1555	125	0	27275
	17	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	24000	0	4147	909	80	0	29136
	18	SUNY, STONY BROOK	25200	100	1738	1568	813	0	29419
	19	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	8738	14753	4537	1067	150	368	29613
	20	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	20160	1932	6036	1105	0	756	29989
	21	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	27500	850	1600	1000	288	0	31238
	22	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	16712	5812	7600	2700	0	132	32956
	23	SUNY, BUFFALO	25200	380	5463	1064	455	456	33018
	24	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	27600	0	4363	1200	0	0	33163
	25	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	18068	5468	6614	1505	3088	600	35343
	26	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	28744	544	4370	600	162	1472	35892
	27	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	19000	8000	4300	2149	2498	452	36399
	28	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28128	664	5223	1150	0	1404	36569
	29	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32000	225	7500	*	135	140	40000
	30	OHIO STATE UNIV.	33712	0	5159	896	1095	560	41422
	31	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	36156	0	3380	1925	458	300	42219
	32	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	37788	896	2280	1075	510	0	42549
	33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	33312	400	7614	1595	0	0	42921
	34	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	30082	0	8422	1638	4075	0	44217
	35	UNIV. OF COLORADO	100264	0	4925	1725	225	1100	108239
MEAN			23209	1642	4984	1238	575	329	31977
PRIVATE									
	36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	12200	0	6650	1750	16	156	20772
	37	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	11600	1131	6403	1396	45	400	20975
	38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	30928	0	4455	1209	125	0	36717
	39	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	29000	240	3430	2350	2360	448	37828
	40	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	32560	0	5031	1515	50	336	39492
	41	UNIV. OF DETROIT	33600	622	6632	*	0	0	40854
	42	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	30000	1591	7704	1495	30	600	41420
	43	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	36800	360	6260	800	176	704	45100
	44	EMORY UNIVERSITY	39000	140	5551	932	0	0	45623
	45	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	40020	300	3300	1200	941	1648	47409
	46	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	41000	0	6125	980	25	2156	50286
	47	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	41880	323	5659	947	523	1120	50452
	48	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	44800	20	4543	1245	280	300	51188
	49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	44400	40	4125	2160	0	620	51345
	50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	42600	0	5600	1597	310	1832	51939
	51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	44550	0	7022	650	475	0	52697
	52	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	47600	0	4985	1642	340	0	54567
	53	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	46008	572	6500	1200	175	385	54840
	54	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	46920	30	6335	1400	310	0	54995
	55	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	47700	0	5148	1292	395	648	55183
	56	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	47680	658	5653	1625	250	240	56106
	57	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	49280	0	7432	1395	0	0	58107
	58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	54188	275	6160	1641	0	0	62264
	59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	51890	1560	6090	2800	150	900	63390
	60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	60800	0	5107	1767	20	2320	70014
MEAN			40280	314	5676	1399	280	593	48542
TOTAL MEAN			30322	1089	5272	1305	452	439	38879

TABLE 15
SUMMARY STATISTICS
UNDERGRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION COSTS
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT, 1982-83

	TUITION - RESIDENTS				TUITION - NON-RESIDENTS			
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
MEDIAN	3,133	3,435	3,435	3,039	7,032	7,186	7,032	6,900
MEAN	5,342	5,351	5,423	4,772	7,656	7,711	7,788	7,165
STAN. DEV.	4,450	4,430	4,562	4,098	4,263	4,235	4,339	4,301
MAXIMUM	15,900	15,900	16,120	15,200	25,066	25,066	25,066	25,066
MINIMUM	0	0	0	0	900	900	900	0

ADJUSTED STATISTICS**	TUITION - RESIDENTS				TUITION - NON-RESIDENTS			
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
MEDIAN	3,500	3,658	3,658	3,500	7,032	7,186	7,032	6,942
MEAN	5,724	5,734	5,816	5,303	7,656	7,711	7,788	7,412
STAN. DEV.	4,361	4,339	4,476	3,979	4,263	4,235	4,339	4,157
MAXIMUM	15,900	15,900	16,120	15,200	25,066	25,066	25,066	25,066
MINIMUM	300	300	300	300	900	900	900	900

	GENERAL FEES				FIXED COSTS*			
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
MEDIAN	79	60	44	35	3,375	2,542	853	378
MEAN	258	285	277	267	3,342	2,690	917	535
STAN. DEV.	551	683	677	656	1,175	1,110	567	505
MAXIMUM	2,772	4,081	3,950	3,950	6,140	6,931	2,714	2,148
MINIMUM	0	0	0	0	1,130	557	135	15

	TOTAL - RESIDENTS				TOTAL - NON-RESIDENTS			
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
MEDIAN	6,910	6,092	4,669	4,209	10,652	10,301	8,204	7,599
MEAN	8,943	8,327	6,624	5,749	11,258	10,687	8,983	8,224
STAN. DEV.	4,526	4,530	4,413	3,962	4,394	4,333	4,222	4,067
MAXIMUM	21,629	19,864	16,845	16,135	28,552	27,929	26,029	25,729
MINIMUM	3,763	1,998	793	687	4,583	2,798	1,687	1,287

* FIXED COST INCLUDED INSTRUMENTS, TEXTBOOKS, HEALTH SERVICE, LAB JACKET, MALPRACTICE INSURANCE ETC.

** ADJUSTED STATISTICS WERE DERIVED FORM ALL NON-ZERO DATA. PLEASE SEE INTRODUCTION FOR DETAILS.

TABLE 16
TREND DATA ON TUITION AND FEES +
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT
1978-79 TO 1982-83

INSTITUTION	78-79		79-80		80-81		81-82		82-83	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1415	2615	1650	2850	1640	2840	1950	3150	2256	3456
PACIFIC	8552	8552	9500	9500	11550	11550	13762	13762	15900	15900
CALIF SF	812	2717	812	3212	842	3242	1052	3932	1281	5262
CALIF L.A.	750	2655	750	3150	807	3207	846	4572	1226	5602
S. CALIF.	6314	6314	7296	7296	8750	8750	10041	10041	11658	11658
LOMA LINDA	5910	5910	6900	6900	7800	7800	10585	10585	11550	11550
COLORADO	2011	16089	2282	18258	2514	20109	2844	22754	3133	25066
CONNECTICUT	2100	3500	2200	3600	2100	3100	3225	4225	3425	4525
GEORGETOWN	8400	8400	9400	9400	9900	9900	10900	10900	11900	11900
HOWARD	2218	2218	2183	2183	2430	2430	2829	2829	3179	3179
FLORIDA	1800	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068	1929	4655	2106	4832
EMORY	5500	5500	6000	6000	7100	7100	8500	8500	9785	9785
GEORGIA	1155	2310	1260	2475	1746	3447	1830	3702	2103	4155
LOYOLA	4430	4430	5190	5190	6430	6430	7140	7140	8140	8140
NORTHWESTERN	6960	6960	7455	7455	8400	8400	9600	9600	11140	11140
SO. ILLINOIS	1185	0	1303	3373	1336	3568	1485	4005	1654	4804
ILLINOIS	1230	3168	1317	3387	1557	3789	1740	4356	2163	5523
INDIANA	1080	2700	1160	2900	1334	3335	1800	4500	2800	6000
IOWA	1130	2510	1250	2760	1250	2760	2000	4300	2300	5000
KENTUCKY	1206	2556	1497	2997	1582	3432	1949	3734	2140	4104
LOUISVILLE	1320	2620	1505	3005	1590	3440	1915	4104	2171	4135
LOUISIANA	1000	4250	1000	4250	1467	6217	1600	6350	2000	6750
MARYLAND	2052	4452	2452	5052	2702	5302	3427	6635	3794	7322
HARVARD	5750	5750	6500	6500	7800	7800	8900	8900	10250	10250
BOSTON	6400	6400	7500	7500	11500	11500	13800	13800	15200	15200
TUFTS	8700	8700	10260	10260	12405	12405	10054	10054	12070	12070
DETROIT	4950	4950	6030	6030	6860	6860	7528	7528	8560	8560
MICHIGAN	2550	4910	2550	4910	3217	6109	3744	7156	4504	8428
MINNESOTA	2212	5668	2407	6286	2605	6805	2958	7743	3659	9671
MISSISSIPPI	1350	2150	1600	2400	1861	2661	2000	2926	3039	9039
MISSOURI	2034	3390	2376	3960	2556	4260	2178	3578	2772	4472
WASH S.L.	5750	5750	7025	7025	8475	8475	9320	9320	10567	10567
CREIGHTON	4900	4900	5300	5300	6010	6010	7010	7010	7732	7732
NEBRASKA	1240	2740	1458	3056	1795	3793	2049	4347	2342	4986
FAIRLEIGH D.	5885	5885	8740	8740	9693	9693	10997	10997	12072	12072
NEW JERSEY	4000	5000	4565	5690	5165	6415	5700	7075	5700	7075
COLUMBIA	5870	5870	7330	7330	8460	8460	9800	9800	10650	10650
NEW YORK	7200	7200	9350	9350	11400	11400	13347	13347	13822	13822
STONY BROOK	3042	4442	3350	4890	3363	4903	4325	6425	4325	6325
BUFFALO	3038	4038	3380	4480	3380	4480	4395	6395	4395	6395
N. CAROLINA	1285	3543	1337	3590	1399	3654	1564	3858	1804	4107
OHIO	1595	3095	1395	2835	1980	3720	2850	6390	3024	7224
CASE WESTERN	4800	4800	5150	5150	5955	5955	7190	7190	9290	9290
OKLAHOMA	1582	3475	1582	3475	1807	4079	1807	4079	2122	4732
ORAL ROBERTS	6000	6000	6000	6000	7400	7400	7310	7310	7310	7310
OREGON	1514	4664	1862	4664	1988	4685	2444	5816	3130	7198
TEMPLE	4070	6870	4505	7655	5145	8745	6505	10705	7135	11735
PENNSYLVANIA	8045	8045	8870	8870	10525	10525	12210	12210	13670	13670
PITTSBURGH	4000	6000	4900	7200	5605	8205	6405	9705	7455	11205
S. CAROLINA	1440	2880	1762	3062	1775	3550	1955	3565	2111	3850
MEHARRY	4105	4105	5101	5101	5711	5711	6711	6711	7936	7936
TENNESSEE	1478	2693	1581	2871	1934	3521	2295	4278	2625	4905
BAYLOR	500	1500	510	2250	510	3000	510	3000	550	3000
HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	360	960	404	1004	469	1069	457	1057	481	1081
VIRGINIA	2444	3964	2583	4223	2840	4660	3100	5250	3500	6900
WASH SEATTLE	1190	3920	1029	3759	1029	3759	1929	5730	2745	6942
W. VIRGINIA	846	2167	875	2177	893	2196	1038	2694	2084	5084
MARQUETTE	4382	4382	5032	9532	5782	10282	6600	11100	7600	12320
PUERTO RICO	520	**	500	**	587	**	1600	8100	1600	8100
MEAN	3234	4596	3689	5214	4283	5871	4933	6912	5601	7916

+ GENERAL FEES

* R-RESIDENT; NR-NON-RESIDENT

** TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENTS VARIES ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL RESIDENTS OF APPLICANT.

A1475-4.3 U
7/83

ADA

Financial Report Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1982

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 4
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

The Annual Report on Dental Education Finances is a summary of the information contained in the sixteenth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It constitutes a report of the financing of all 60 U.S. dental schools. The contents of the survey represent a collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 1, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 2, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Table 3 to 11, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figures reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

TABLE A

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1979-80, 1980-81, and 1981-82

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81 to 1981-82	FYE 1981	FYE 1982
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$541,413,398	$607,112,683	$665,168,213	+ 9.6	--	--
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	108,341,456	115,688,331	147,307,640	+27.3	19.1	22.1
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	257,786,596	280,175,643	306,571,762	+ 9.4	46.1	46.1
FEDERAL SUPPORT	73,770,800	80,479,565	71,351,040	-11.3	13.3	10.7
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	558,216,582	635,533,301	687,288,608	+ 8.1	--	--

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The number included in parenthesis ( ) indicates the number of schools in that category.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
March, 1983

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
(Statement of Income for all major sources)
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1982

Source of Income	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES			
D.D.S./D.M.D.	29,379,409 (35)	88,560,421 (25)	117,939,830 (60)
Dental Hygiene	1,647,284 (22)	4,152,128 (13)	5,799,412 (35)
Dental Assisting	82,048 (6)	231,455 (4)	313,503 (10)
Continuing Education	3,783,854 (29)	3,124,867 (21)	6,908,721 (50)
Graduate Education	2,076,989 (24)	7,042,206 (22)	9,119,195 (46)
Instrument Rental Fees	1,539,525 (9)	459,989 (5)	1,999,514 (14)
TOTAL (including other fees)	39,689,966 (35)	107,617,674 (25)	147,307,640 (60)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			
State Public Appropriation	265,830,145 (35)	- (0)	265,830,145 (35)
State-Related School Appropriation and Private School Subsidy	- (0)	26,053,227 (12)	26,053,227 (12)
Interstate and/or Intrastate Compacts	1,962,213 (7)	2,044,650 (8)	4,006,863 (15)
City and County Governments	404,026 (1)	277,501 (2)	681,527 (3)
TOTAL	268,196,384 (35)	38,375,378 (19)	306,571,762 (54)
FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE			
Capitation	4,031,176 (25)	1,218,659 (7)	5,249,835 (32)
Other Educational Support	680,950 (4)	8,624,173 (3)	9,305,123 (7)
TOTAL	4,712,126 (26)	9,842,832 (9)	14,554,958 (35)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE			
Student Generated	33,755,098 (34)	37,036,264 (25)	70,791,362 (59)
Intramural	8,344,396 (17)	3,175,853 (10)	11,520,249 (27)
TOTAL	42,099,499 (34)	40,212,117 (25)	82,311,616 (59)
ENDOWMENT REVENUE	733,011 (17)	3,922,926 (20)	4,655,937 (37)
GIFT REVENUE	2,516,663 (29)	11,403,819 (25)	13,920,482 (54)
SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,093,356 (12)	1,219,632 (15)	2,312,988 (27)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS			
Federal Government	6,576,778 (30)	4,109,848 (21)	10,686,626 (51)
State & Local Government	1,730,252 (6)	272,887 (5)	2,003,139 (11)
TOTAL	8,832,223 (31)	4,967,443 (22)	13,799,666 (53)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	372,327,683 (35)	228,285,871 (25)	600,613,554 (60)

TABLE 1 (Continued)

Source of Income	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
SPONSORED EDUCATION PROGRAMS			
Federal Government			
Special Projects	487,071 (8)	21,716 (2)	508,787 (10)
Team and D.A.U.	1,064,053 (11)	503,092 (5)	1,594,145 (16)
Training Grants	1,295,662 (11)	1,738,616 (12)	3,034,278 (23)
Other	4,489,912 (20)	169,114 (6)	4,659,026 (26)
State and Local Government	1,221,903 (13)	2,818,658 (9)	4,040,561 (22)
Non-Government	1,374,703 (18)	743,672 (10)	2,118,375 (28)
TOTAL	8,637,642 (31)	4,283,252 (15)	12,920,894 (46)
SPONSORED RESEARCH			
Federal Government	25,175,946 (32)	11,137,274 (21)	36,313,220 (53)
State and Local Government	1,351,028 (12)	113,735 (4)	1,464,763 (16)
Non-Government	5,277,245 (30)	3,651,221 (22)	8,928,466 (52)
TOTAL	31,804,219 (34)	14,902,230 (23)	46,706,449 (57)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	3,221,633 (27)	1,705,689 (16)	4,927,322 (43)
GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUE	415,991,167 (35)	249,177,046 (25)	665,168,213 (60)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1982

Category	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE			
BASIC SCIENCE			
Recorded in the Dental School	27,042,650 (31)	18,196,617 (20)	45,239,267 (51)
Provided by Other Units	24,101,395 (23)	8,416,552 (11)	32,517,947 (34)
TOTAL	51,144,045 (35)	26,613,169 (25)	77,757,214 (60)
CLINICAL SCIENCES	130,681,252 (35)	82,424,944 (25)	213,106,196 (60)
DENTAL STUDENT CLINICS	67,647,962 (35)	31,488,665 (25)	99,136,627 (60)
INTRAMURAL CLINICS	7,214,902 (13)	3,723,261 (9)	10,938,163 (22)
PATIENT CARE TOTAL	77,220,002 (35)	35,211,926 (25)	112,431,928 (60)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES	3,623,748 (19)	1,202,233 (13)	4,825,981 (32)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	5,336,809 (34)	3,018,608 (23)	8,355,417 (57)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE*	200,785,854 (35)	113,258,954 (25)	314,044,808 (60)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS			
BASIC SCIENCE	2,434,783 (14)	212,779 (4)	2,647,562 (18)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	4,710,783 (27)	2,938,869 (11)	7,649,652 (38)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	685,193 (5)	5,572 (1)	690,765 (6)
LEARNING RESOURCES	74,924 (3)	20,508 (2)	95,432 (5)
OTHER	676,915 (5)	1,105,524 (5)	1,782,439 (10)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	8,582,598 (31)	4,283,252 (15)	12,865,850 (46)
SPONSORED RESEARCH			
BASIC SCIENCE	11,086,570 (29)	7,681,911 (14)	18,768,481 (43)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	18,846,838 (27)	5,274,088 (15)	24,120,926 (42)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	844,530 (5)	75,813 (2)	920,343 (7)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	31,866,262 (34)	14,904,230 (23)	46,770,492 (57)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES			
LIBRARY			
Recorded in Dental School	741,945 (10)	2,086,679 (18)	2,828,624 (28)
Provided by Other Units	6,203,173 (30)	1,779,265 (12)	7,982,438 (42)
TOTAL	6,945,118 (34)	3,865,944 (25)	10,811,062 (59)

* Excludes Clinics

TABLE 2 (Continued)

Category	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
LEARNING RESOURCES	3,872,567 (25)	1,859,558 (15)	5,732,125 (40)
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	22,443,661 (35)	19,914,135 (25)	42,357,796 (60)
PHYSICAL PLANT	38,959,617 (34)	27,236,646 (25)	66,196,263 (59)
GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	33,899,889 (34)	21,309,202 (23)	55,209,091 (57)
FINANCIAL AID	3,378,485 (28)	5,331,245 (20)	8,709,730 (48)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES**	193,537,882 (35)	120,069,710 (25)	313,607,592 (60)
SUB GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSE RECORDED IN DENTAL SCHOOL	332,893,851 (35)	209,600,300 (25)	542,494,151 (60)
SUB GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSE PROVIDED BY OTHER UNITS	101,878,697 (32)	42,915,843 (22)	144,794,540 (54)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	434,772,466 (35)	252,516,142 (25)	687,288,608 (60)

** Includes Clinics

TABLE 3
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	HYGIENE TUITION	ASSISTING TUITION	CONTINUING EDUCATION TUITION	GRADUATE TUITION	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	9	3	0	8	0	9
	HIGH	600367	102368	M	187820	M	879572
	LOW	173194	56924	M	1110	M	173194
	MEAN	388846.89	75675.67	M	65360.87	M	512265.78
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	16	11	3	12	3	16
	HIGH	1892825	91850	14028	562145	40000	1947990
	LOW	368268	27422	8514	9760	1338	446908
	MEAN	760224.44	50744.27	11471.33	177892.42	21572.67	1050771.31
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	10	8	3	9	3	10
	HIGH	2566892	243692	44402	223658	91458	3099301
	LOW	168913	11870	588	24810	8051	218762
	MEAN	1371619.60	107758.75	15878.00	125139.78	39474.33	1826723.30
	TOTAL						
	NUMBER	35	22	6	29	6	35
	HIGH	2566892	243692	44402	562145	91458	3099301
	LOW	168913	11870	588	1110	1338	173194
	MEAN	839411.69	74876.55	13674.67	130477.72	30523.50	1133999.03
NUMBER		35	22	6	29	6	35
HIGH		2566892	243692	44402	562145	91458	3099301
LOW		168913	11870	588	1110	1338	173194
MEAN		839411.69	74876.55	13674.67	130477.72	30523.50	1133999.03
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	5	1	1	4	1	5
	HIGH	2556960	207000	33750	143678	461268	4143038
	LOW	670663	207000	33750	2610	461268	815101
	MEAN	1500138.00	207000.00	33750.00	52329.50	461268.00	2071906.40
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	11	6	2	10	1	11
	HIGH	5661684	362554	59496	312361	251710	6122595
	LOW	381483	57350	53921	39650	251710	673422
	MEAN	2825442.91	227042.17	56708.50	149456.80	251710.00	3293779.55
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	9	6	1	7	3	9
	HIGH	9917229	685731	84288	684000	323827	11878764
	LOW	3964052	274000	84288	31755	92896	4714475
	MEAN	5553317.67	430479.17	84288.00	202997.29	206196.33	6780729.67
	TOTAL						
	NUMBER	25	13	4	21	5	25
	HIGH	9917229	685731	84288	684000	461268	11878764
	LOW	381483	57350	33750	2610	92896	673422
	MEAN	3542416.84	319394.46	57863.75	148803.19	266313.40	4304706.96
NUMBER		25	13	4	21	5	25
HIGH		9917229	685731	84288	684000	461268	11878764
LOW		381483	57350	33750	2610	92896	673422
MEAN		3542416.84	319394.46	57863.75	148803.19	266313.40	4304706.96
TOTAL							
NUMBER		60	35	10	50	11	60
HIGH		9917229	685731	84288	684000	461268	11878764
LOW		168913	11870	588	1110	1338	173194
MEAN		1965663.83	165697.49	31350.30	138174.42	137700.73	2455127.33

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	STATE APPROPRI-ATIONS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	FEDERAL CAPITATION	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	9	0	0	9	8	8
	HIGH	9729947	M	M	9729947	262644	262644
	LOW	2924845	M	M	2924845	24871	24871
	MEAN	5526665.89	M	M	5526665.89	91494.00	93695.50
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	16	0	5	16	10	11
	HIGH	13239177	M	460800	13433927	546505	692139
	LOW	3048214	M	78877	3196906	47646	47646
	MEAN	7075357.62	M	218623.80	7143677.56	216524.10	256232.73
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	10	0	2	10	7	7
	HIGH	22950000	M	544000	22950000	415183	415183
	LOW	5603315	M	325094	5603315	38490	38490
	MEAN	10288443.0	M	434547.00	10415755.0	161997.57	163428.86
	TOTAL						
	NUMBER	35	0	7	35	25	26
	HIGH	22950000	M	544000	22950000	546505	692139
	LOW	2924845	M	78877	2924845	24871	24871
	MEAN	7595147.00	M	280316.14	7662753.83	161247.04	181235.62
NUMBER		35	0	7	35	25	26
HIGH		22950000	M	544000	22950000	546505	692139
LOW		2924845	M	78877	2924845	24871	24871
MEAN		7595147.00	M	280316.14	7662753.83	161247.04	181235.62
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	1	1	2	0	1
	HIGH	M	2160000	230400	2160000	M	2160000
	LOW	M	2160000	230400	230400	M	2160000
	MEAN	M	2160000.00	230400.00	1195200.00	M	2160000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	5	9	1	1
	HIGH	M	3415000	603124	10710578	153712	6566765
	LOW	M	566328	61544	61544	153712	6566765
	MEAN	M	1987128.20	274436.20	2367535.78	153712.00	6566765.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	6	2	8	6	7
	HIGH	M	5812000	298737	5812000	383000	383000
	LOW	M	425270	143332	143332	163	163
	MEAN	M	2326264.33	221034.50	1834644.50	177491.17	159438.14
	TOTAL						
	NUMBER	0	12	8	19	7	9
	HIGH	M	5812000	603124	10710578	383000	6566765
	LOW	M	425270	61544	61544	163	163
	MEAN	M	2171102.25	255581.25	2019756.74	174094.14	1093648.00
NUMBER		0	12	8	19	7	9
HIGH		M	5812000	603124	10710578	383000	6566765
LOW		M	425270	61544	61544	163	163
MEAN		M	2171102.25	255581.25	2019756.74	174094.14	1093648.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		35	12	15	54	32	35
HIGH		22950000	5812000	603124	22950000	546505	6566765
LOW		2924845	425270	61544	61544	163	163
MEAN		7595147.00	2171102.25	267124.20	5677254.85	164057.34	415855.94

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUE
CTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	CLINIC REVENUE STUDENT	CLINIC REVENUE INTRAMURAL	TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	ENDOWMENT REVENUE	ALUMNI GIFT REVENUE	TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	8	3	8	1	2	5	3	7	9
	HIGH	1094993	420443	1515441	4261	19632	91662	234034	910373	13260126
	LOW	204656	119126	204656	4261	17500	8893	1019	14691	3875398
	MEAN	491542.50	301693.33	604678.13	4261.00	18566.00	45373.60	87127.67	204671.43	7128320.44
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	16	12	16	9	9	14	6	14	16
	HIGH	2372396	1389813	3123331	106960	26990	150100	249691	1988333	16466399
	LOW	310573	1164	310573	300	1548	666	14444	3485	4115291
	MEAN	1023675.37	582895.50	1460847.00	26067.67	14708.89	41035.86	69030.67	373532.50	10279396.19
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	10	2	10	7	6	10	3	10	13
	HIGH	2469610	380255	2849865	223141	606081	675718	197329	1125321	24911152
	LOW	649136	64315	649136	5604	36609	4608	38357	6801	4117921
	MEAN	1344395.20	222295.00	1388852.20	70591.57	165835.00	171529.30	139263.00	217006.80	14373726.00
	TOTAL									
	NUMBER	34	17	34	17	17	29	12	31	35
	HIGH	2469610	1389813	3123331	223141	606081	675718	249691	1988333	24911152
	LOW	204656	1164	204656	300	1548	666	1019	3485	3875398
	MEAN	992797.00	490846.82	1238220.56	43118.29	68501.29	86781.48	91113.00	284910.42	10637433.80
NUMBER		34	17	34	17	17	29	12	31	35
HIGH		2469610	1389813	3123331	223141	606081	675718	249691	1988333	24911152
LOW		204656	1164	204656	300	1548	666	1019	3485	3875398
MEAN		992797.00	490846.82	1238220.56	43118.29	68501.29	86781.48	91113.00	284910.42	10637433.80
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	5	2	5	3	1	5	3	4	5
	HIGH	1658382	599983	1658382	607235	23734	3529061	334606	856725	6834000
	LOW	138182	29905	138182	145425	23734	50130	2000	9955	3658503
	MEAN	630204.40	309944.00	754182.00	313553.33	23734.00	885795.40	117052.67	314162.50	5156667.40
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	11	4	11	8	8	11	6	9	11
	HIGH	2461576	226746	2492485	1536105	278443	2497384	346935	170389	17190720
	LOW	473487	1841	473487	1459	4350	11234	4371	8290	5377204
	MEAN	1483113.36	83749.00	1513567.55	291701.50	98327.50	360335.18	101863.50	90499.78	8498496.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	9	4	9	9	7	9	6	9	9
	HIGH	2449197	1094475	3400630	137001	429224	588420	160000	1293814	18762832
	LOW	1127817	30949	1127817	20000	93142	109494	2399	13336	8670196
	MEAN	1952332.78	555242.25	2199107.11	72072.67	224472.29	334572.78	42882.17	321810.56	12113230.89
	TOTAL									
	NUMBER	25	10	25	20	16	25	15	22	25
	HIGH	2461576	1094475	3400630	1536105	429224	3529061	346935	1293814	18762832
	LOW	138182	1841	138182	1459	4350	11234	2000	8290	3658503
	MEAN	1481450.56	317585.30	1608484.68	196146.30	148853.75	456152.76	81308.80	225792.86	9131434.84
NUMBER		25	10	25	20	16	25	15	22	25
HIGH		2461576	1094475	3400630	1536105	429224	3529061	346935	1293814	18762832
LOW		138182	1841	138182	1459	4350	11234	2000	8290	3658503
MEAN		1481450.56	317585.30	1608484.68	196146.30	148853.75	456152.76	81308.80	225792.86	9131434.84
TOTAL										
NUMBER		59	27	59	37	33	54	27	53	60
HIGH		2469610	1389813	3400630	1536105	606081	3529061	346935	1988333	24911152
LOW		138182	1164	138182	300	1548	666	1019	3485	3658503
MEAN		1199853.59	426675.89	1395112.14	125836.14	107460.06	257786.70	85666.22	260371.06	10010225.90

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL AND RESEARCH SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	TRAINING GRANTS	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	FEDERAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	STATE SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	2	4	3	8	8	2	9
	HIGH	61500	288487	94445	418481	3161624	26910	3634122
	LOW	52201	77327	56024	56918	5918	14741	9556
	MEAN	56850.50	171947.75	70017.67	193347.75	612794.88	20825.50	666371.22
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	4	5	5	14	14	4	15
	HIGH	65463	97845	279757	1452679	5582424	287244	5874874
	LOW	43567	7584	28764	4686	1018	29397	1018
	MEAN	54365.25	57845.00	103898.20	391044.50	1035357.36	104487.75	1129740.87
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	2	2	3	9	10	6	10
	HIGH	105028	76831	367850	405297	3038864	715736	3522074
	LOW	50881	10206	1200	19855	4400	59	70865
	MEAN	77954.50	43518.50	188706.00	179581.89	577858.40	148571.00	886076.50
	TOTAL NUMBER	8	11	11	31	32	12	34
	HIGH	105028	288487	367850	1452679	5582424	715736	5874874
	LOW	43567	7584	1200	4686	1018	59	1018
	MEAN	60883.87	96732.09	117787.45	278633.61	786748.31	112585.67	935418.21
NUMBER		8	11	11	31	32	12	34
HIGH		105028	288487	367850	1452679	5582424	715736	5874874
LOW		43567	7584	1200	4686	1018	59	1018
MEAN		60883.87	96732.09	117787.45	278633.61	786748.31	112585.67	935418.21
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	2	4	2	5	0	5
	HIGH	4000	93600	549484	339797	1364433	M	1565169
	LOW	4000	56000	955	60000	37028	M	94275
	MEAN	4000.00	74800.00	179747.00	199898.50	461036.00	M	622667.20
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	1	1	3	8	8	1	9
	HIGH	17716	131148	84512	811496	424865	10991	501187
	LOW	17716	131148	3908	28658	8255	10991	10673
	MEAN	17716.00	131148.00	39997.67	173893.25	198562.50	10991.00	247199.78
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	0	2	5	5	8	3	9
	HIGH	M	129451	270284	1852854	2682690	80000	4068035
	LOW	M	119893	24201	57824	5200	2227	100228
	MEAN	M	124672.00	179927.00	498461.80	905449.25	34248.00	1062677.33
	TOTAL NUMBER	2	5	12	15	21	4	23
	HIGH	17716	131148	549484	1852854	2682690	80000	4068035
	LOW	4000	56000	955	28658	5200	2227	10673
	MEAN	10858.00	106018.40	144884.67	285550.13	530346.38	28433.75	647923.04
NUMBER		2	5	12	15	21	4	23
HIGH		17716	131148	549484	1852854	2682690	80000	4068035
LOW		4000	56000	955	28658	5200	2227	10673
MEAN		10858.00	106018.40	144884.67	285550.13	530346.38	28433.75	647923.04
TOTAL NUMBER		10	16	23	46	53	16	57
HIGH		105028	288487	549484	1852854	5582424	715736	5874874
LOW		4000	7584	955	4686	1018	59	1018
MEAN		50878.70	99634.06	131925.13	280889.00	685155.09	91547.69	819411.39

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE FEDERAL SUPPORT	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER SUPPORT	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	9	9	8	8	8	9	9
	HIGH	879572	9729947	1515441	1839345	418481	3694122	17378720
	LOW	173194	2924845	204656	31683	56918	9556	4805071
	MEAN	512265.78	5526665.89	604678.13	527188.75	193347.75	666371.22	7991767.67
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	16	16	16	14	15	16
	HIGH	1947990	13433927	3123331	2077275	1452679	5874874	18523984
	LOW	446908	9196906	310573	1000	4686	1018	4364197
	MEAN	1050771.31	7143677.56	1460847.00	447640.31	391044.50	1129740.87	11795272.7
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	10	10	10	10	9	10	10
	HIGH	3099301	22950000	2849865	2115159	405297	3522074	25430960
	LOW	218762	5603315	649136	77606	19855	70865	8719471
	MEAN	1826723.30	10415755.0	1388852.20	624996.90	179581.89	886076.50	15534089.5
	TOTAL NUMBER	35	35	34	34	31	34	35
	HIGH	3099301	22950000	3123331	2115159	1452679	5974874	25430960
	LOW	173194	2924845	204656	1000	4686	1018	4364197
	MEAN	1133999.03	7662753.83	1238220.56	518521.26	278633.61	935418.21	11885461.9
NUMBER		35	35	34	34	31	34	35
HIGH		3099301	22950000	3123331	2115159	1452679	5974874	25430960
LOW		173194	2924845	204656	1000	4686	1018	4364197
MEAN		1133999.03	7662753.83	1238220.56	518521.26	278633.61	935418.21	11885461.9
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	5	2	5	5
	HIGH	4143038	2160000	1658382	3529061	339797	1585169	7937000
	LOW	815101	230400	138182	131670	60000	94275	4576619
	MEAN	2071906.40	1195200.00	754182.00	1420499.00	199898.50	622667.20	5965041.40
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	11	9	11	11	8	9	11
	HIGH	6122595	10710578	2492485	4231918	811496	501187	18246864
	LOW	673422	61544	473487	210475	28658	10673	5491152
	MEAN	3293779.55	2367535.78	1513567.55	1157095.64	173893.25	247199.78	8901124.82
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	9	8	9	9	5	9	9
	HIGH	11878764	5812000	3400630	6098776	1852854	4068035	21377872
	LOW	4714475	143332	1127817	370611	57824	100228	8906457
	MEAN	6780729.67	1834644.50	2199107.11	1378592.56	498461.80	1062677.33	13493274.0
	TOTAL NUMBER	25	19	25	25	15	23	25
	HIGH	11878764	10710578	3400630	6098776	1852854	4068035	21377872
	LOW	673422	61544	138182	131670	28658	10673	4576619
	MEAN	4304706.96	2019756.74	1608484.68	1289515.20	285550.13	647923.04	9967081.84
NUMBER		25	19	25	25	15	23	25
HIGH		11878764	10710578	3400630	6098776	1852854	4068035	21377872
LOW		673422	61544	138182	131670	28658	10673	4576619
MEAN		4304706.96	2019756.74	1608484.68	1289515.20	285550.13	647923.04	9967081.84
TOTAL NUMBER		60	54	59	59	46	57	60
HIGH		11878764	22950000	3400630	6098776	1852854	5874874	25430960
LOW		173194	61544	138182	1000	4686	1018	4364197
MEAN		2455127.33	5677254.85	1395112.14	845213.61	280889.00	919411.39	11086136.9

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE		BASIC SCIENCE DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE OTHER	TOTAL BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE INSTRUCTION	STUDENT DENTAL CLINIC	INTRA-MURAL CLINIC	TOTAL PATIENT CARE	CLINICAL SCIENCE AND CLINICS
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
		NUMBER	9	6	9	9	9	2	9	9
		HIGH	1416619	1164815	1790339	4518155	2737748	458267	3107632	9036310
		LOW	230878	14481	544098	1060411	471987	214652	489599	2120822
		MEAN	709214.78	460027.17	1015899.56	2813689.00	1085034.33	336459.50	1215886.44	5627378.00
	251 - 450									
		NUMBER	13	10	16	16	16	9	16	16
		HIGH	1450564	2733677	3164187	7215469	4937676	1407948	5795970	14430938
		LOW	64130	299019	363149	1207855	295000	8138	295000	2415710
		MEAN	791205.00	1198582.00	1391967.81	3861704.62	2182307.81	710859.22	2603443.87	7723409.25
	OVER 450									
		NUMBER	9	7	10	10	10	2	10	10
		HIGH	3050253	4248709	4248709	6305535	3796002	87328	3859338	12611070
		LOW	348300	264164	710890	604417	1081461	56922	1081461	1208834
		MEAN	1152672.44	[illegible]	1972946.40	4357077.70	2296572.80	72125.00	2462192.20	[illegible]
	TOTAL									
		NUMBER	31	23	35	35	35	13	35	35
		HIGH	3050253	4248709	4248709	7215469	4937676	1407948	5795970	14430938
		LOW	64130	14481	363149	604417	295000	8138	295000	1208834
		MEAN	872343.55	1047886.74	1461258.43	3733750.06	1932798.91	554992.46	2206285.77	7467500.11
NUMBER			31	23	35	35	35	13	35	35
HIGH			3050253	4248709	4248709	7215469	4937676	1407948	5795970	14430938
LOW			64130	14431	363149	604417	295000	8138	295000	1208834
MEAN			872343.55	1047886.74	1461258.43	3733750.06	1932798.91	554992.46	2206285.77	7467500.11
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
		NUMBER	3	4	5	5	5	3	5	5
		HIGH	404607	1754642	2025028	2614189	1225000	510039	1272000	5228378
		LOW	270386	211000	404607	996391	295323	14533	309856	1992782
		MEAN	332331.00	779442.25	822952.40	1895923.40	602828.80	190524.00	717143.20	3791846.80
	251 - 450									
		NUMBER	9	4	11	11	11	2	11	11
		HIGH	2148496	2371982	2371982	5654312	2327909	521688	2327909	11308624
		LOW	127586	42686	206179	1807061	544611	203143	544611	3614122
		MEAN	919463.33	816681.75	1049336.09	2970864.00	1457085.55	362415.50	1522979.27	5941728.00
	OVER 450									
		NUMBER	8	3	9	9	9	4	9	9
		HIGH	1811341	1612516	1811341	6974063	2830280	1184750	2857711	13948126
		LOW	167607	6000	580347	2272202	299813	27431	488761	4544404
		MEAN	1115556.75	677085.33	1217301.11	4473980.33	1382953.33	606714.50	1652604.22	8947960.67
	TOTAL									
		NUMBER	20	11	25	25	25	9	25	25
		HIGH	2148496	2371982	2371982	6974063	2830280	1184750	2857711	13948126
		LOW	127586	6000	206179	996391	295323	14533	309856	1992782
		MEAN	909830.85	765141.09	1064526.76	3296997.76	1259546.60	413695.67	1408477.04	6593995.52
NUMBER			20	11	25	25	25	9	25	25
HIGH			2148496	2371982	2371982	6974063	2830280	1184750	2857711	13948126
LOW			127586	6000	206179	996391	295323	14533	309856	1992782
MEAN			909830.85	765141.09	1064526.76	3296997.76	1259546.60	413695.67	1408477.04	6593995.52
TOTAL										
NUMBER			51	34	60	60	60	22	60	60
HIGH			3050253	4248709	4248709	7215469	4937676	1407948	5795970	14430938
LOW			64130	6000	206179	604417	295000	8138	295000	1208834
MEAN			887044.45	956410.21	1295953.57	3551769.93	1652277.12	497189.23	1873865.47	7103539.87

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	SPONSORED EDUCATION BASIC SCI.	SPONSORED EDUCATION CLIN. SCI.	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	SPONSORED RESEARCH BASIC SCI.	SPONSORED RESEARCH CLIN. SCI.	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	8	8	3	8	8	7	5	9
	HIGH	576921	183213	28796	217483	418481	453241	2740406	3694122
	LOW	14017	14980	3005	56918	56919	9556	31135	9556
	MEAN	224917.00	90026.25	12032.33	118047.25	193351.50	177387.43	736874.00	666371.22
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	8	16	8	12	14	14	13	15
	HIGH	425867	615217	913599	1067482	1452679	2373475	3501399	5874874
	LOW	16229	12142	4727	2778	4686	684	4455	1018
	MEAN	132783.25	201019.19	287464.00	223207.00	391044.50	559427.64	659738.08	1129740.87
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	10	3	7	9	8	9	10
	HIGH	453132	266317	77873	405297	405297	793215	2951087	3522074
	LOW	101735	31672	310	11439	19824	5600	143459	78865
	MEAN	254048.67	140029.20	32991.33	155417.29	173462.56	251608.87	731763.67	892280.80
	TOTAL								
	NUMBER	19	34	14	27	31	29	27	34
	HIGH	576921	615217	913599	1067482	1452679	2373475	3501399	5874874
	LOW	14017	12142	310	2778	4686	684	4455	1018
	MEAN	190723.58	156964.97	173913.07	174473.44	276858.00	382295.52	698031.04	937243.00
NUMBER		19	34	14	27	31	29	27	34
HIGH		576921	615217	913599	1067482	1452679	2373475	3501399	5874874
LOW		14017	12142	310	2778	4686	684	4455	1018
MEAN		190723.58	156964.97	173913.07	174473.44	276858.00	382295.52	698031.04	937243.00
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	5	0	2	2	1	5	5
	HIGH	55000	123850	M	121716	339797	315078	835000	1585169
	LOW	55000	3897	M	53000	60000	315078	94275	94275
	MEAN	55000.00	39751.80	M	87358.00	199898.50	315078.00	415291.40	623067.20
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	6	10	2	6	8	5	5	9
	HIGH	241748	303620	113341	143632	811496	364466	466429	501187
	LOW	18135	29698	30960	4472	28658	34758	10673	10673
	MEAN	89801.50	163004.40	72150.50	68527.17	173893.25	197107.20	199445.20	247199.78
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	6	8	2	3	5	8	5	9
	HIGH	213000	465214	57824	1852854	1852854	2145140	1674514	4068035
	LOW	3704	28691	10654	214753	57824	1124	73051	100228
	MEAN	101404.00	148725.62	34239.00	784330.00	498461.80	797662.13	440081.00	1062677.33
	TOTAL								
	NUMBER	13	23	4	11	15	14	15	23
	HIGH	241748	465214	113341	1852854	1852854	2145140	1674514	4068035
	LOW	3704	3897	10654	4472	28658	1124	10673	10673
	MEAN	92479.46	131243.83	53194.75	267169.91	285550.13	548707.93	351605.87	648010.00
NUMBER		13	23	4	11	15	14	15	23
HIGH		241748	465214	113341	1852854	1852854	2145140	1674514	4068035
LOW		3704	3897	10654	4472	28658	1124	10673	10673
MEAN		92479.46	131243.33	53194.75	267169.91	285550.13	548707.93	351605.87	648010.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		32	57	18	38	46	43	42	57
HIGH		576921	615217	913599	1852854	1852854	2373475	3501399	5874874
LOW		3704	3897	310	2778	4686	684	4455	1018
MEAN		150811.91	146586.26	147086.78	201306.63	279692.39	436476.30	574307.76	820534.95

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	LIBRARY EXPENSES DENTAL	LIBRARY EXPENSES OTHER	TOTAL LIBRARY EXPENSE	TOTAL LEARNING RESOURCES	TOTAL COMPUTER SERVICES	DENTAL ADMINIS- TRATION	TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT	GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	6	8	6	8	9	8	8	4
	HIGH	141626	195063	195063	131848	195739	864956	1364180	1797955	62930
	LOW	1662	67130	68792	10150	26971	325784	170767	48184	29931
	MEAN	57158.25	101778.00	104912.62	67609.00	110604.75	534517.67	670545.75	598018.38	42660.25
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	1	15	16	11	12	16	16	16	14
	HIGH	120725	424609	424609	349806	212366	1335261	2659193	1900000	444240
	LOW	120725	25320	25320	2969	3086	309755	24333	292403	25000
	MEAN	120725.00	179967.20	176264.56	99227.82	93763.50	658238.94	900659.06	871253.75	126176.57
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	9	10	8	3	10	10	10	10
	HIGH	200463	618694	619707	646302	377267	1315914	4112428	4017157	534565
	LOW	1013	17980	89837	11774	9800	505167	1145352	480848	5250
	MEAN	78517.40	321444.11	328558.40	296925.87	129727.62	710117.90	1918470.60	1517568.20	144137.20
	TOTAL NUMBER	10	30	34	25	28	35	34	34	28
	HIGH	200463	618694	619707	646302	377267	1335261	4112428	4017157	534565
	LOW	1013	17980	25320	2969	3086	309755	24333	48184	5250
	MEAN	74194.50	206772.43	204268.18	154902.68	108850.75	641247.46	1145871.09	997055.56	120660.18
NUMBER		10	30	34	25	28	35	34	34	28
HIGH		200463	618694	619707	646302	377267	1335261	4112428	4017157	534565
LOW		1013	17980	25320	2969	3086	309755	24333	48184	5250
MEAN		74194.50	206772.43	204268.18	154902.68	108850.75	641247.46	1145871.09	997055.56	120660.18
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	3	5	3	1	5	5	5	5
	HIGH	76529	262000	319903	106635	130000	685641	1014000	917342	275000
	LOW	10884	22683	15000	25543	130000	216382	70943	221464	121398
	MEAN	43118.75	176019.00	140106.40	54460.00	130000.00	435630.80	620375.40	517129.00	181474.20
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	9	2	11	6	9	11	11	10	9
	HIGH	312956	340263	340263	335268	279045	1585493	1597648	1570754	295228
	LOW	63163	55000	55000	23992	2351	405254	348899	232806	35996
	MEAN	143332.67	197631.50	153205.18	164681.83	77862.22	833348.64	834486.27	794221.80	124901.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	7	9	6	5	9	9	8	6
	HIGH	214975	246170	247570	216619	124573	1771265	3873113	2305000	1692350
	LOW	1400	1565	60000	31000	2508	539099	454786	645450	93476
	MEAN	124842.00	122277.86	164461.67	118014.50	73970.60	952127.33	1661713.33	1347667.37	549960.83
	TOTAL NUMBER	18	12	25	15	15	25	25	23	20
	HIGH	312956	340263	340263	335268	279045	1771265	3873113	2305000	1692350
	LOW	1400	1565	15000	23992	2351	216382	70943	221464	35996
	MEAN	115926.61	148272.08	154637.76	123970.53	80040.87	796565.40	1089465.84	926487.04	266562.25
NUMBER		18	12	25	15	15	25	25	23	20
HIGH		312956	340263	340263	335268	279045	1771265	3873113	2305000	1692350
LOW		1400	1565	15000	23992	2351	216382	70943	221464	35996
MEAN		115926.61	148272.08	154637.76	123970.53	80040.87	796565.40	1089465.84	926487.04	266562.25
TOTAL NUMBER		28	42	59	40	43	60	59	57	48
HIGH		312956	618694	619707	646302	377267	1771265	4112428	4017157	1692350
LOW		1013	1565	15000	2969	2351	216382	24333	48184	5250
MEAN		101022.29	190058.05	183238.34	143303.12	98800.79	705963.27	1121970.56	968580.54	181452.71

N = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSES	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	SUB GRAND TOTAL DENTAL	SUB GRAND TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL ALL EXPENSES
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	9	8	9	9	9	7	9
	HIGH	6282899	418481	3694122	7304336	12549760	4778490	17329240
	LOW	1900048	56918	9556	1178698	4106517	902604	4931284
	MEAN	4109538.11	193351.50	666371.22	3282124.33	6616177.56	2074732.86	8229496.44
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	14	15	16	16	15	16
	HIGH	9143045	1452679	5874874	10764049	18375632	6773774	18989456
	LOW	2044759	4686	1018	2487431	3911352	576579	5216919
	MEAN	5521083.25	391044.50	1129740.87	5514600.06	9878341.87	2729212.93	12436977.2
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	10	9	10	10	10	10	10
	HIGH	15119443	405297	3522074	9881122	18714544	9877417	25337648
	LOW	2961129	19824	70865	4975200	7694105	3166503	11413550
	MEAN	7546267.90	173462.56	892280.80	7576516.20	11529478.3	4641702.30	16171176.2
	TOTAL							
	NUMBER	35	31	34	35	35	32	35
	HIGH	15119443	1452679	5874874	10764049	18714544	9877417	25337648
	LOW	1900048	4686	1018	1178698	3911352	576579	4931284
	MEAN	5736738.69	276858.00	937243.00	5529653.77	9511252.89	3183709.28	12422073.5
NUMBER		35	31	34	35	35	32	35
HIGH		15119443	1452679	5874874	10764049	18714544	9877417	25337648
LOW		1900048	4686	1018	1178698	3911352	576579	4931284
MEAN		5736738.69	276858.00	937243.00	5529653.77	9511252.89	3183709.28	12422073.5
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	3889181	339797	1585169	3932000	5987992	2079141	7557000
	LOW	1407661	60000	94275	1930387	3001824	588300	4576619
	MEAN	2769627.60	199898.50	623067.20	2743963.00	5007970.00	1510809.00	6216617.20
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	11	8	9	11	11	9	11
	HIGH	8127479	811496	501187	6750698	13425373	3698687	13425373
	LOW	2013240	28658	10673	2236068	4852890	8150	5362285
	MEAN	4217368.55	173893.25	247199.78	4506166.00	7837342.73	1484894.89	9052256.73
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	9	5	9	9	9	9	9
	HIGH	9012663	1852854	4068035	9750169	17411872	5808074	21555216
	LOW	3176199	57824	100228	4456058	6218101	80449	8745678
	MEAN	5891084.67	498461.80	1062677.33	6309118.78	10927742.2	2612061.44	13539803.6
	TOTAL							
	NUMBER	25	15	23	25	25	22	25
	HIGH	9012663	1852854	4068035	9750169	17411872	5808074	21555216
	LOW	1407661	28658	10673	1930387	3001824	8150	4576619
	MEAN	4530358.16	285550.13	648010.00	4802788.40	8384012.00	1950720.14	10100645.7
NUMBER		25	15	23	25	25	22	25
HIGH		9012663	1852854	4068035	9750169	17411872	5808074	21555216
LOW		1407661	28658	10673	1930387	3001824	8150	4576619
MEAN		4530358.16	285550.13	648010.00	4802788.40	8384012.00	1950720.14	10100645.7
TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	46	57	60	60	54	60
HIGH		15119443	1852854	5874874	10764049	18714544	9877417	25337648
LOW		1407661	4686	1018	1178698	3001824	8150	4576619
MEAN		5234080.13	279692.39	820534.95	5226793.20	9041569.18	2681380.37	11454810.1

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

A1475-4.4 U
7/83

ADA

Dental Student Attrition

1981/82
ACADEMIC YEAR

SUPPLEMENT 5
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

DENTAL STUDENT ATTRITION

Each year the Division of Educational Measurements gathers student attrition data from the 60 U.S. dental schools by means of the Annual Survey on Dental Educational Institutions as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each of the students who withdraw from school. Students who repeat an academic year and students on temporary leave of absence are not included in these data. Between 1973 and 1979, the attrition rate after one full year of dental education was approximately 3.5% (see table 1). However, during the past two years the rate of attrition for the dental school freshmen has begun to climb, 4.30% in 1980-81 and 4.95% in 1981-82. During 1981-82, 135 sophomores (2.3% of the sophomore class) withdrew, while 64 withdrew from the junior class (1.2%) and 27 from the final year of dental education (0.5%). These 516 students amount to 2.28% of the total 1981-82 dental school enrollment.

Comparing the number of 1981-82 withdrawals with the number of students in their individual freshmen classes allows us to conclude that an attrition rate of approximately 9 percent can be expected of a class of students for the four years of dental education. Although this is a notable decrease as compared to the 11.6% four year attrition rate of the 1966 entering class, this also represents a marked increase since 1979 (6.5%).

REASONS FOR WITHDRAWALS

For the past five years the general reasons for withdrawal have been divided in approximately a 60% - 40% ratio (see table 2) with more student withdrawals because of personal reasons that are not related to academics than for academic reasons.

PERSONAL REASONS

A change of career objective remains the most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school (see table 3). Most of these students were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework, but they withdrew to follow a career other than dentistry. This reason was given for 1.6% of the first-year students, for approximately 0.6% of the sophomore class, 0.2% of the junior class and less than 0.1% of the senior class. During the 1981-82 year, 16 students left dental school explicitly to enter a medical school: 6 freshmen, 5 sophomores and 5 juniors. During the 1981-82 year, 41 students left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Twelve of these 41 students were freshmen.

The second most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school was reported to be the classification of "other", or general personal reasons. Of the 516 students who withdrew from dental school in 1981-82, 81 students withdrew for general personal reasons. Thirty-Three students (6.4% of all withdrawals) dropped out of dental school because of family problems. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of only 4 freshmen, 7 sophomores, one junior or two seniors.

ACADEMIC REASONS

Of the 516 students who withdrew from dental school in 1981-82, 36.8 percent (180) withdrew voluntarily or involuntarily because of difficulties encountered in the courses taught in dental school (see table 7, 9, 11, 13). An effort was made to determine in which area of the dental curriculum the students had encountered difficulties, that is, didactic courses, technic or clinical courses. This distinction is particularly interesting when relating the causes of attrition to the Dental Admission Test (DAT) scores used in the admission process.

Of the 5,855 freshmen in dental school in 1981-82, 2.07% (119) withdrew because of academic problems. Of these 119 students, 71 had serious difficulty in didactic courses alone, 13 had difficulty in technic courses only (or with manual dexterity), while 35 had difficulty in both. Although this is a small fragment of the entire national first year enrollment, it is interesting to consider the Dental Admission Test scores of those who withdrew from school as compared to those who remain, (the DAT scores are the only admission criteria available on a national basis and, therefore, are the only criteria considered in this analysis).

Of the 71 instances in which didactic course difficulties led to attrition from the freshmen class, 58 of the students (81.7%) had received an academic DAT score (relating to didactic course performance) below the average score (4). When this is related to the fact that only 66% of the entire freshmen class had at least one of the 5 academic DAT scores below 4, the 81.5% identified above is significant (with a chi square significance greater than .001).

As some schools accept students more on the basis of DAT score Averages than on individual DAT subscores, one may wish to take into account only the DAT Academic Average (the mean score of five DAT subscores relating to academic abilities and achievement) when assessing causes of attrition. Of all the freshman students in 1981-82 only 15% had DAT Academic Averages below the mean (4), whereas of the 71 students who withdrew because of problems in didactic courses 48% had a DAT Academic Average below 4. This again validates indirectly the usefulness of the Dental Admission Test scores in admissions evaluations (chi square significance greater than .001).

The other area in which students' difficulties were specified is that of the technic or preclinical courses. Of the 48 freshmen students (0.8%) of the national first year enrollment who had insurmountable difficulty in these courses, or this aspect of their dental education, 13 had difficulty only in these courses (needing manual dexterity, perceptual ability and coordination), whereas 35 had difficulties also in didactic courses. One-third of these 48 students had received below average DAT scores on the perceptual ability test. That is, 33% of the students who dropped out of dental school because of problems in technic, pre-clinical areas had been admitted to dental school with PAT scores below 4, while on the other hand, of the entire freshman class, only 14% had PAT scores below 4. A great significance is again indicated by a chi square value greater than .001.

In 1981 women constituted 21.7% of the entering class in U.S. dental school and 18.7% of the entire dental enrollment. Women, however, made up 19.0% of the first year withdrawals and 21.5% of the withdrawals from all four years. As can be seen from Table 4, the attrition rate for women in the first-year class is lower than for men. In the past women had a significantly higher attrition rate than men. The two rates were about the same for two years, and now women have a slightly lower rate of attrition than men during the freshman year.

CONCLUSION

In summary, the freshman attrition rate which had been consistently held to approximately three and one half percent until 1979-80 has increased to 4.95% in 1981-82. The national dental school entering class can be expected to experience approximately a 9% attrition rate by the time of graduation if one takes the 1981-82 rate of attrition as a base. The students withdrawing for personal, non-academic reasons out-number those withdrawing because of academic problems by a 6 to 4 ratio. Freshmen withdrew from school more often because of academic problems in didactic courses than in technic courses, both areas of difficulty being predicted significantly by Dental Admission Test scores. Finally, the attrition rate for women, which had been slightly higher than for men in the first year classes before 1979 and approximately the same as for men in 1979 and 1980, was less than for men during the 1981-82 academic year.

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL FRESHMAN CLASS ATTRITION
1973-74 to 1981-82

Academic Year	First-Year Enrollment	Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	Total First-Year Withdrawals
1973-74	5,445	98	95	193
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.80%	1.74%	3.54%
1974-75	5,617	93	116	209
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.66%	2.05%	3.72%
1975-76	5,763	93	107	200
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.61%	1.86%	3.47%
1976-77	5,935	77	137	214
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.20%	2.31%	3.62%
1977-78	5,954	81	119	200
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.36%	2.00%	3.36%
1978-79	6,301	96	127	230
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.50%	2.00%	3.65%
1979-80	6,132	103	113	216
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.68%	1.84%	3.52%
1980-81	6,030	90	169	259
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.49%	2.80%	4.30%
1981-82	5,855	119	171	290
% of Freshmen Enrollment		2.03%	2.92%	4.95%

TABLE 2

REASONS FOR FRESHMAN ATTRITION - 1977-82

	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	119	59.5%	127	57.0%	113	52.3%	169	65.3%	171	59.0%
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	81	40.5%	96	43.0%	103	47.7%	90	34.7%	119	41.0%
Problems in Didactic Courses only	31	15.5%	55	24.7%	59	27.3%	48	18.5%	71	24.5%
Problems in Technic Courses only	15	7.5%	6	2.7%	32	5.6%	19	7.3%	13	4.5%
Problems in Didactic & Technic	35	17.5%	35	15.7%	32	14.8%	23	8.9%	35	12.1%
Total Freshmen Withdrawals	200	100.0%	230+	100.0%	216	100.0%	259	100.0%	290	100.0%

+ 7 withdrawals inidentified

TABLE 3

PERSONAL REASONS* FOR WITHDRAWALS, 1981-82

	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Change of career objective	96	36	13	3	148
Other general reasons	42	24	11	4	81
Transfer to other dental school	12	19	6	1	41
Family problems	22	7	3	1	33
Poor health	16	5	6	2	29
Disciplinary suspension	11	2	4	1	18
Enter medical school	6	5	5	-	16
Financial problems	4	7	1	2	14
Lack of interest	8	3	1	-	12
Emotional problems	7	3	2	-	12

* Sometimes more than one reason was given per student.

TABLE 4

SEX DIFFERENCES
ATTRITION, BY SEX, FROM TOTAL ENROLLMENT 1981-82

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Male	235	92	52	26	405
% of male enrollment	5.1%	2.0%	1.2%	0.6%	2.2%
Female	55	43	12	1	111
% of female enrollment	4.3%	3.8%	1.3%	0.1%	2.6%
Total Attrition	290	135	64	27	516

TABLE 5

REASONS FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM 1981-82 FRESHMAN CLASS, BY SEX

	Personal		Only Didactic Problems		Only Technic Problems		Both Didactic & Technic Problems		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Male	138	58.7%	57	24.3%	10	4.3%	30	12.7%	235	100.0%
Female	33	60.0%	14	25.5%	3	5.5%	5	9.0%	55	100.0%

TABLE 6

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
FRESHMAN CLASS 1981-82

School	Number of Freshman M	Number of Freshman F	Number of Withdrawals M	Number of Withdrawals F	Attrition % of both male and female
University of Alabama	58	10	5	-	7.5
University of the Pacific	100	35	4	1	3.7
Univ. of California, S.F.	74	35	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	76	32	2	1	2.7
Univ. of Southern California	114	28	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	77	16	6	-	6.4
Univ. of Colorado	17	9	1	-	3.8
Univ. of Connecticut	31	18	1	-	2.0
Georgetown University	133	22	3	-	1.9
Howard University	67	41	5	4	8.3
University of Florida	64	16	3	1	5.0
Emory University	75	22	5	-	5.1
Medical College of Georgia	46	10	-	-	-
Loyola University	119	29	2	-	1.3
Northwestern University	95	20	2	1	2.6
Southern Illinois Univ.	41	11	1	-	1.9
University of Illinois	112	24	13	1	10.3
Indiana University	88	28	2	1	2.5
University of Iowa	63	24	1	-	1.1
University of Kentucky	44	14	2	1	5.1
Univ. of Louisville	60	17	1	3	5.1
Louisiana State Univ.	77	20	3	2	5.1
University of Maryland	85	28	5	-	4.4
Harvard University	13	9	-	-	-
Boston University	47	15	-	1	1.6
Tufts University	123	32	7	2	5.8
University of Detroit	75	11	4	2	6.9
University of Michigan	108	42	3	1	2.6
Univ. of Minnesota	127	21	15	1	10.8
Univ. of Mississippi	46	5	3	2	9.8
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	140	19	5	1	3.7
Washington University	68	16	1	-	1.1
Creighton University	66	12	5	1	7.6
University of Nebraska	56	11	5	1	8.9
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	64	19	1	1	2.4
New Jersey College	75	23	6	-	6.1
Columbia University	41	19	3	-	5.0
New York University	132	39	11	1	7.0
Univ. of New York - S.B.	20	8	2	-	7.1
Univ. of New York - Buffalo	72	16	1	-	1.1
Univ. of North Carolina	69	16	9	-	5.8
Ohio University	141	22	9	3	7.3
Case Western Reserve Univ.	81	23	3	1	3.8
University of Oklahoma	57	14	4	1	7.0
Oral Roberts University	29	2	-	-	-
University of Oregon	61	15	3	1	5.2
Temple University	100	31	3	1	3.0
Univ. of Pennsylvania	118	45	2	-	1.2
Univ. of Pittsburgh	85	24	4	-	3.6
Univ. of South Carolina	48	7	2	1	5.4
Meharry Med. College	33	21	3	1	7.4
Univ. of Tennessee	117	16	12	4	12.0
Baylor University	111	29	4	-	2.8
Univ. of Texas, Houston	81	42	8	4	9.7
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	120	28	12	4	10.8
Virginia Com. University	89	24	6	-	5.3
Univ. of Washington	63	23	5	2	8.1
West Virginia Univ.	44	8	-	-	-
Marquette University	114	23	7	2	6.5
Univ. of Puerto Rico	37	29	-	-	-
Total	4,587	1,268	235	55	4.95

TABLE 7

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWALS
FRESHMAN CLASS 1981-82

	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty							
			Didactic only		Manual only		Both Didactic and Manual		Total	
School	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
University of the Pacific	2	1	1	-	1		-	-	5	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Univ. of Southern California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Univ. of Colorado	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Connecticut	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Georgetown University	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Howard University	-	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	5	4
University of Florida	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1
Emory University	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Northwestern University	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Southern Illinois Univ.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Illinois	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	1
Indiana University	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
University of Iowa	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Kentucky	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Univ. of Louisville	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Louisiana State Univ.	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	2
University of Maryland	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tufts University	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2
University of Detroit	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2
University of Michigan	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Univ. of Minnesota	8	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	15	1
Univ. of Mississippi	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Washington University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Creighton University	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	1
University of Nebraska	2	1	3						5	1
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Jersey College	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
Columbia University	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
New York University	2	1	2		1		6		11	1
Univ. of New York, S.B.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Univ. of North Carolina	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-
Ohio State University	5	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	9	3
Case Western Reserve Univ.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
University of Oklahoma	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1
Temple University	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	1
Univ. of Pennsylvania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Meharry Med. College	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1
Univ. of Tennessee	7	3	2	-	1	1	2	-	12	4
Baylor University	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	
Univ. of Texas, Houston	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	8	4
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	5	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	12	4
Virginia Com. University	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
Univ. of Washington	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	2
West Virginia Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	138	33	57	14	10	3	30	5	290	

TABLE 8

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
SOPHOMORE CLASS 1981-82

School	Number of Sophomore		Number of Withdrawals		Attrition % of both male and female
	M	F	M	F	
University of Alabama	51	9	4	-	6.6
University of the Pacific	102	32	1	1	1.4
Univ. of California, S.F.	78	27	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	75	30	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	120	12	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	73	16	-	1	1.1
Univ. of Colorado	19	8	2	-	7.4
Univ. of Connecticut	39	11	-	1	2.0
Georgetown University	133	23	1	-	0.6
Howard University	62	37	2	-	2.0
University of Florida	50	19	1	1	2.8
Emory University	96	14	3	2	4.5
Medical College of Georgia	48	14	-	-	-
Loyola University	114	32	3	2	3.4
Northwestern University	93	19	4	-	3.5
Southern Illinois Univ.	46	8	-	-	-
University of Illinois	128	27	1	1	1.2
Indiana University	105	20	3	1	3.2
University of Iowa	73	21	-	1	1.0
University of Kentucky	46	14	3	1	6.6
Univ. of Louisville	56	19	3	-	4.0
Louisiana State Univ.	78	15	1	-	1.0
University of Maryland	103	32	1	-	0.7
Harvard University	13	4	-	-	-
Boston University	33	9	1	-	2.3
Tufts University	132	30	-	-	-
University of Detroit	73	9	4	2	7.3
University of Michigan	110	37	5	4	6.1
Univ. of Minnesota	124	30	1	-	0.6
Univ. of Mississippi	33	6	2	-	5.1
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	128	28	-	-	-
Washington University	74	10	-	1	1.1
Creighton University	69	9	2	-	2.5
University of Nebraska	55	8	2	-	3.1
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	64	20	1	1	2.3
New Jersey College	56	18	1	-	1.3
Columbia University	48	12	-	1	1.6
New York University	158	45	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	18	7	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	75	18	5	-	5.3
Univ. of North Carolina	66	14	-	-	-
Ohio State University	136	12	5	1	4.0
Case Western Reserve Univ.	80	23	-	1	1.0
University of Oklahoma	52	13	1	-	1.5
Oral Roberts University	17	1	-	-	-
University of Oregon	64	11	1	-	1.5
Temple University	123	21	2	1	2.1
Univ. of Pennsylvania	134	33	1	1	1.1
Univ. of Pittsburgh	89	16	1	1	1.9
Univ. of South Carolina	47	11	1	-	1.7
Meharry Med. College	31	20	1	2	5.8
Univ. of Tennessee	103	17	4	2	5.0
Baylor University	117	23	5	1	4.2
Univ. of Texas, Houston	92	31	5	3	6.5
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	116	28	2	-	1.3
Virginia Com. University	79	26	-	2	1.9
University of Washington	76	19	-	2	2.1
West Virginia Univ.	44	14	-	-	-
Marquette University	111	26	5	3	5.8
Univ. of Puerto Rico	41	25	-	3	4.5
Total	4,669	1,143	91	44	2.3

TABLE 9

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
SOPHOMORE CLASS 1981-82

School	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty: Didactic only		Scholastic Difficulty: Manual only		Scholastic Difficulty: Both Didactic and Manual		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	1	-	-	-	-	-	3		4	-
University of the Pacific	1	1							1	1
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda California		1								1
University of Colorado	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Univ. of Connecticut	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Georgetown University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Howard University	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
University of Florida	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Emory University	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2
Northwestern University	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-
Southern Illinois University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Indiana University	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
University of Iowa	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
University of Kentucky	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Univ. of Louisville	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	
Louisiana State University	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
University of Maryland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	4	2
University of Michigan	3	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	4
Univ. of Minnesota	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Mississippi	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington University	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Creighton University	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
University of Nebraska	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
New Jersey College	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Columbia University	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
New York University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	5	-
Univ. of North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio State University	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Case Western Reserve Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
University of Oklahoma	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Oregon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Univ. of Pennsylvania	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Univ. of Pittsburgh	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Univ. of South Carolina	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Meharry Med. College	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Univ. of Tennessee	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	2
Baylor University	2	1		-	1		2		5	1
Univ. of Texas, Houston	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	5	3
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Virginia Com. University	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
University of Washington	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
West Virginia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	3
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total	53	28	7	3	16	5	15	8	91	44

TABLE 10

SUMMARY STATISTICS
JUNIOR CLASS 1981-82

School	Number of Juniors M	Number of Juniors F	Number of Withdrawals M	Number of Withdrawals F	Attrition % of both male and female
University of Alabama	58	16	1	1	2.7
University of the Pacific	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	88	16	-	2	1.9
Univ. of California, L.A.	71	36	3	1	3.7
Univ. of Southern California	105	15	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	86	10	3	-	3.1
Univ. of Colorado	18	7	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	38	8	2	-	4.3
Georgetown University	131	22	-	-	-
Howard University	77	28	-	-	-
University of Florida	48	12	-	-	-
Emory University	92	11	1	1	1.9
Medical College of Georgia	55	9	-	-	-
Loyola University	113	23	-	-	-
Northwestern University	101	15	1	-	0.9
Southern Illinois Univ.	45	11	-	-	-
University of Illinois	149	33	1	-	0.5
Indiana University	101	23	-	-	-
University of Iowa	76	18	1	-	1.0
University of Kentucky	41	15	1	2	5.3
Univ. of Louisville	59	16	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	87	9	1	-	1.0
University of Maryland	120	25	1	-	0.7
Harvard University	12	7	-	-	-
Boston University	38	12	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	72	11	3	-	3.6
University of Michigan	123	27	1	-	0.7
Univ. of Minnesota	109	18	2	-	1.5
Univ. of Mississippi	38	5	-	1	2.3
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	142	15	3	-	1.9
Washington University	68	15	-	-	-
Creighton University	60	11	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	61	7	1	-	1.4
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	61	17	1	-	1.2
New Jersey College	67	16	-	-	-
Columbia University	46	15	-	-	-
New York University	165	36	3	-	1.4
Univ. of New York, S.B.	23	4	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	74	15	1	3	4.4
Univ. of North Carolina	56	17	-	-	-
Ohio State University	164	26	1	-	0.5
Case Western Reserve Univ.	75	18	1	-	1.0
University of Oklahoma	53	9	1	-	1.6
Oral Roberts University	19	1	-	-	-
University of Oregon	62	16	-	-	-
Temple University	132	19	6	-	3.9
Univ. of Pennsylvania	110	44	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	87	18	1	-	1.0
Univ. of South Carolina	50	11	1	-	1.6
Meharry Med. College	37	22	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	142	12	-	-	-
Baylor University	125	20	4	1	3.4
Univ. of Texas, Houston	99	26	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	112	20	2	1	2.2
Virginia Com. University	93	17	1	-	0.9
University of Washington	83	15	1	-	1.0
West Virginia University	53	9	-	-	-
Marquette University	118	16	1	-	1.0
Univ. of Puerto Rico	45	21	1	-	1.7
Total	4,469	940	52	13	1.2

TABLE 11

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
JUNIOR CLASS 1981-82

	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty						Clinic	
			Didactic only		Manual only		Both Didactic and Manual			
School	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Georgetown University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emory University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Iowa	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
University of Maryland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
University of Michigan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Washington University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creighton University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York University	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio State University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Virginia Com. University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Washington	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total	26	10	1	1	3	1	3	1	19	0

TABLE 12

SUMMARY STATISTICS
SENIOR CLASS 1981-82

School	Number of Seniors M	Number of Seniors F	Number of Withdrawals M	Number of Withdrawals F	Attrition % of both male and female
University of Alabama	64	8	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	106	28	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	88	20	1	-	0.9
Univ. of California, L.A.	85	25	-	1	0.9
Univ. of Southern California	101	17	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	70	12	1	-	1.2
Univ. of Colorado	22	7	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	33	9	1	-	2.3
Georgetown University	126	18	2	-	1.3
Howard University	81	29	1	-	0.9
University of Florida	50	14	-	-	-
Emory University	87	9	1	-	1.0
Medical College of Georgia	55	5	-	-	-
Loyola University	120	18	1	-	0.7
Northwestern University	91	18	4	-	3.6
Southern Illinois Univ.	44	5	-	-	-
University of Illinois	113	21	-	-	-
Indiana University	110	13	1	-	0.8
University of Iowa	73	17	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	39	18	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	66	13	-	-	-
Louisiana University	69	12	-	-	-
University of Maryland	102	21	1	-	0.8
Harvard University	11	9	-	-	-
Boston University	24	12	-	-	-
Tufts University	132	31	-	-	-
University of Detroit	77	6	1	-	1.2
University of Michigan	113	28	1	-	0.7
Univ. of Minnesota	112	29	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	28	4	1	-	3.1
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	139	17	2	-	1.2
Washington University	73	8	-	-	-
Creighton University	67	10	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	56	7	-	-	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	73	6	-	-	-
New Jersey College	76	13	-	-	-
Columbia University	44	10	-	-	-
New York University	178	28	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	24	1	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	72	12	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	70	9	2	-	2.5
Ohio State University	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	69	24	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	62	3	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	18	2	-	-	-
University of Oregon	70	9	-	-	-
Temple University	126	19	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	121	28	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	89	23	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	45	4	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	20	9	1	-	3.4
Univ. of Tennessee	138	10	-	-	-
Baylor University	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	103	14	1	-	0.8
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	110	21	1	-	0.7
Virginia Com. University	76	25	-	-	-
University of Washington	86	14	-	-	-
West Virginia University	54	6	-	-	-
Marquette University	119	11	1	-	0.7
Univ. of Puerto Rico	35	31	-	-	-
Total	4,669	876	25	1	0.5

TABLE 13

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
SENIOR CLASS 1981-82

School	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty						Clinic	
			Didactic only		Manual only		Both Didactic and Manual			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Univ. of Southern California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown University	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emory University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern University	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Michigan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Washington University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creighton University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Ohio State University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Com. University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	10	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	12	1

A1475-4.5 U
7/83

ADA

Dental School Admission Information

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 7
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Page

Introduction 1

Table 1 Applications received by dental schools for the 1982-83 academic year. 5

Table 2 DAT and GPA averages of 1982-83 first-year students 6

Table 3 General admission information, 1982-83 7

Table 4 Advanced placement for transfer students, 1982-83. 8

Table 5 First-year tuition and annual related educational expenses, 1982-83. 9

Table 6 Dental schools which offer a combined DDS and other degree, 1982-83. 10

The information on admissions and admission policies of United States dental schools contained in this report was gathered from the 1982 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The Annual Survey is conducted by the American Dental Association as part of the accreditation process for dental schools. All United States dental schools participate in the survey. Included in this report is information on the number of applications received by dental schools, the academic qualifications of first-year students, general admission requirements, advanced placement for transfer students, first-year tuition and annual related educational expenses, and combined D.D.S. and other degreed programs in U.S. dental schools.

Table 1 reports the total number of applications filed at each individual dental school for admission into the 1982-83 freshman class. The total number of applications filed was 41,466. This is a decrease of 11.6% from the number reported last year (46,894). There were a total of 32,431 (78%) applications filed by males and 9,035 (22%) filed by females. The first year enrollment is also reported in Table 1. There were 4,275 (78%) males and 1,223 (22%) females accepted in the 1982 freshman class. Therefore, the application/acceptance ratio for males and females was about the same. This indicates an absence of bias in the admission process in dental schools.

It must be understood that each applicant applies to approximately six schools. This makes the number of applications received by the schools (as listed in Table 1) much greater than the number of individuals applying to dental school. For the year 1982, as an example, although there were 41,466 applications received by the schools, these applications were submitted by about 7,724+ students. The actual ratio between individual applicants and accepted first-year students is 1.4 to 1.

Table 2 reports the Dental Admission Test (DAT) and Grade Point Average (GPA) for the 1982-83 freshman class. The mean DAT academic average was 4.59 with 18 schools reporting a grade of 5 or better. The mean perceptual ability average was 4.76, with 27 schools reporting a grade of 5 or better. Both the academic average and the perceptual ability average decreased slightly from those for the 1981-82 freshman class. The mean predental overall GPA for the 1982 entering freshman class was 3.19 while the mean predental science GPA was 2.94. Again, both the average total and science GPAs for the 1982 class dropped from those for the 1981 entering class whose mean GPAs were 3.21 and 3.01 respectively.

Table 3 reports the general admission requirements for the 60 U.S. dental schools for the 1982-83 academic year. An examination of the table indicates that there are 20 dental schools which require 2 years of predental education, 39 dental schools which require

+ Applicant Analysis: 1982 Entering class. Published by the American Association of Dental Schools

3 years of predental education and one dental school which requires 4 years of predental education. There are 45 schools that require a letter of evaluation or recommendation from a predental advisor.

Forty-seven schools require an interview for admission. The last column in the table indicates the percent of applicants that were interviewed. To obtain the number of applicants interviewed, simply multiply this percent by the total number of applicants found in Table 1. (For example, Alabama interviewed 21% of their applicants (344) or 72 applicants of which 53 were actually accepted into the freshman class.)

Table 4 reports the provisions for accepting transfer students or students with advanced degrees in the basic sciences. Column 2 indicates that 38 schools will accept transfer students with advanced placement. Columns 3 and 4 indicate whether the advanced placement pertains to certain courses only or to an entire term. Column 5 indicates whether advanced placement is granted for students with a Ph.D. in the basic sciences while column 6 indicates whether the same is granted to students with a master's degree. There were 20 dental schools granting advanced placement for a Ph.D., while 16 schools will do the same for a master's degree.

Table 5 reports the first-year tuition and related educational costs for the 1982-83 academic year. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the resident and non-resident tuition, column 4 indicates the amount charged for general fees for the 1st year, columns 6 to 8 indicate other educational costs for the 1st year. The average first-year resident tuition for all schools is $5,343 while that for public schools is $2,221 and private schools is $9,713. If all costs were included, the mean first-year cost for all schools would be $8,944 while the mean for public schools would be $5,826 and the mean for private schools would be $13,310 (see Table 10, Supplement 13, Dental School Tuition).

Table 6 reports the dental schools which offer a combined D.D.S. (or D.M.D.) and other degree programs. An examination of the table indicates that 14 dental schools offer a combined D.D.S.-Ph.D. program, 13 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.S. program, 4 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.P.H. program, 4 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.D. program and 2 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.B.A. program.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February, 1983

TABLE 1
APPLICATIONS
RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS
FOR THE 1982-83 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPS.	MALE FYE+	PER-CENT*	FEMALE APPS.	FEMALE FYE+	PER-CENT*	TOTAL APPS.	TOTAL FYE+	PER-CENT*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	279	40	14.3	65	13	20.0	344	53	15.4
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	812	120	14.8	213	23	10.8	1025	143	14.0
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	401	74	18.5	139	27	19.4	540	101	18.7
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	592	70	11.8	183	26	14.2	775	96	12.4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	610	103	16.9	169	24	14.2	779	127	16.3
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	579	80	13.8	151	15	9.9	730	95	13.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	159	20	12.6	45	7	15.6	204	27	13.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	420	28	6.7	179	22	12.3	599	50	8.3
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	981	126	12.8	292	27	9.2	1273	153	12.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	729	73	10.0	278	30	10.8	1007	103	10.2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	416	70	16.8	99	11	11.1	515	81	15.7
EMORY UNIVERSITY	954	77	8.1	195	9	4.6	1149	86	7.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	131	40	30.5	28	11	39.3	159	51	32.1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1330	111	8.3	332	39	11.7	1662	150	9.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1451	91	6.3	362	24	6.6	1813	115	6.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	308	42	13.6	68	11	16.2	376	53	14.1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	370	103	27.8	149	33	22.1	519	136	26.2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	254	92	36.2	61	22	36.1	315	114	36.2
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	532	60	11.3	140	21	15.0	672	81	12.1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	419	29	6.9	122	18	14.8	541	47	8.7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	454	49	10.8	116	17	14.7	570	66	11.6
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	108	59	54.6	26	16	61.5	134	75	56.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	784	78	9.9	248	37	14.9	1032	115	11.1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	107	12	11.2	119	12	10.1	226	24	10.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	770	68	8.8	278	25	9.0	1048	93	8.9
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1205	120	10.0	326	38	11.7	1531	158	10.3
UNIV. OF DETROIT	384	55	14.3	69	17	24.6	453	72	15.9
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	480	96	20.0	160	39	24.4	640	135	21.1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	485	100	20.6	132	34	25.8	617	134	21.7
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	46	35	76.1	15	11	73.3	61	46	75.4
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	201	107	53.2	45	13	28.9	246	120	48.8
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1002	65	6.5	198	17	8.6	1200	82	6.8
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	931	73	7.8	173	8	4.6	1104	81	7.3
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	303	49	16.2	54	7	13.0	357	56	15.7
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	816	61	7.5	252	22	8.7	1068	83	7.8
U OF MED & DENT OF N J	591	67	11.3	222	31	14.0	813	98	12.1
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	535	45	8.4	201	17	8.5	736	62	8.4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	884	117	13.2	280	26	9.3	1164	143	12.3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	595	14	2.4	217	13	6.0	812	27	3.3
SUNY, BUFFALO	499	77	15.4	128	12	9.4	627	89	14.2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	394	65	16.5	113	17	15.0	507	82	16.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	775	134	17.3	219	29	13.2	994	163	16.4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1159	76	6.6	257	27	10.5	1416	103	7.3
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	295	60	20.3	79	11	13.9	374	71	19.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	351	23	6.6	52	3	5.8	403	26	6.5
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	149	52	34.9	33	13	39.4	182	65	35.7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	888	115	13.0	247	22	8.9	1135	137	12.1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1070	94	8.8	302	31	10.3	1372	125	9.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	704	96	13.6	167	17	10.2	871	113	13.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	104	41	39.4	22	11	50.0	126	52	41.3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	244	26	10.7	105	23	21.9	349	49	14.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	202	87	43.1	42	14	33.3	244	101	41.4
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	410	92	22.4	109	27	24.8	519	119	22.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	346	92	26.6	116	30	25.9	462	122	26.4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	339	101	29.8	113	27	23.9	452	128	28.3
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	249	75	30.1	101	31	30.7	350	106	30.3
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	177	53	29.9	38	7	18.4	215	60	27.9
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	571	39	6.8	131	13	9.9	702	52	7.4
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	868	110	12.7	182	28	15.4	1050	138	13.1
U. OF PUERTO RICO	229	48	21.0	78	17	21.8	307	65	21.2
TOTAL	32431	4275		9035	1223		41466	5498	
MEAN			18.1			18.3			18.2

+ FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

* PERCENT ENROLLED. IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT THIS TABLE LISTS THE NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH SCHOOL. THIS IS MUCH GREATER THAN THE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS. SEE INTRODUCTION.

TABLE 2
DAT AND GPA AVERAGES**
OF 1982-83 FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PERCEPTUAL ABILITY	PREDENTAL GPA	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.41	4.12	3.17	3.03
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5.01	5.77	3.15	3.01
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	5.80	6.30	3.31	3.27
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	6.00	6.00	3.30	3.17
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	5.40	5.80	3.25	3.11
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4.50	5.90	3.21	3.09
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4.60	4.60	3.15	3.08
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.41	5.21	3.23	3.13
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.85	5.05	3.23	3.15
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.18	3.00	2.65	2.47
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.20	4.90	3.21	3.14
EMORY UNIVERSITY	4.76	5.62	3.04	2.87
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5.00	5.00	3.30	3.31
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.87	4.41	3.00	2.84
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.53	4.89	3.11	3.00
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.00	4.11	3.08	2.93
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5.22	5.38	4.26 +	4.19 +
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4.56	4.30	3.21	3.08
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	5.10	5.20	3.34	3.24
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.69	3.56	3.20	*
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3.26	3.27	3.04	2.87
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.20	3.80	3.01	2.89
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	5.03	5.02	3.16	3.04
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6.70	6.00	3.62	3.57
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.92	4.21	3.20	3.37
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	4.50	4.50	3.00	2.85
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4.07	4.54	3.02	2.87
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.15	5.55	3.33	*
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4.71	5.03	3.15	3.03
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3.60	3.20	3.23	3.14
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4.19	4.34	3.12	3.02
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.42	5.07	2.90	2.70
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4.73	5.58	3.15	3.11
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	4.73	4.91	3.41	3.36
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4.12	4.43	3.12	3.04
U OF MED & DENT OF N J	4.50	5.60	3.04	2.87
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5.00	5.00	3.30	3.20
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.59	4.58	2.88	2.77
SUNY, STONY BROOK	6.37	5.15	3.48	3.41
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.56	5.27	3.33	3.27
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4.80	4.70	3.30	3.10
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4.58	5.19	3.11	2.98
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4.30	4.70	3.07	2.86
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4.11	4.30	3.29	3.25
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	4.12	4.58	3.03	2.87
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.00	5.00	3.43	3.38
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.07	4.43	2.83	2.65
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.00	5.00	3.19	3.05
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.47	4.65	3.24	3.09
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4.59	4.65	3.07	3.00
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.44	2.79	2.71	2.59
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4.40	4.30	3.23	3.11
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4.53	5.02	3.17	3.05
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4.00	4.00	3.31	2.91
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4.40	4.90	3.26	3.18
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4.27	4.04	3.12	3.03
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5.50	5.40	3.30	3.12
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.00	5.00	3.20	3.05
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	4.44	4.74	3.12	3.06
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.66	4.28	3.26	3.21
MEAN	4.59	4.76	3.19	2.94

---

* NOT AVAILABLE

** AS REPORTED BY THE DENTAL SCHOOLS THROUGH THE ANNUAL SURVEY OF DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

+ ON A 5-POINT SYSTEM.

TABLE 3
GENERAL ADMISSION INFORMATION
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	REQUIRED YEARS OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION	PREDENTAL ADVISOR LETTER REQUIRED	INTERVIEW REQUIRED FOR ADMISSION	PERCENT OF APPLICANTS INTERVIEWED
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	21
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	3 YEARS	NO	YES	99
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	3 YEARS	NO	NO	34
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	3 YEARS	NO	NO	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	67
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	YES	31
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	26
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3 YEARS	YES	YES	34
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	64
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	31
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	20
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	60
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	21
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	20
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	57
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2 YEARS	YES	NO	20
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	98
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	99
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2 YEARS	NO	YES	15
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3 YEARS	YES	YES	42
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	99
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3 YEARS	YES	YES	31
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	25
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4 YEARS	YES	YES	55
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	35
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2 YEARS	YES	YES	65
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2 YEARS	YES	NO	50
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3 YEARS	NO	YES	35
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3 YEARS	YES	YES	90
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2 YEARS	YES	YES	62
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2 YEARS	YES	YES	33
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2 YEARS	NO	NO	35
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2 YEARS	NO	YES	33
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	36
U OF MED & DENT OF N J	2 YEARS	YES	YES	33
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	37
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	70
SUNY, STONY BROOK	3 YEARS	YES	YES	18
SUNY, BUFFALO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	40
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	30
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	YES	28
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	35
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	N/A
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	16
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3 YEARS	YES	NO	10
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	NO	NO	15
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	55
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3 YEARS	YES	YES	99
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3 YEARS	NO	YES	80
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2 YEARS	YES	NO	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3 YEARS	YES	YES	75
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	55
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2 YEARS	YES	YES	83
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	74
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	YES	62
U. OF WASH , SEATTLE	3 YEARS	NO	YES	99
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	YES	24
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	NO	NO	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	99

N/A INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 4
ADVANCED PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS, 1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADV.PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR PH.D. IN BASIC SCIENCES	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR MASTER'S DEGREE IN BASIC SCIENCES
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	*	*
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
U OF MED & DENT OF N J	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
U. OF PUERTO RICO	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO

* NO POLICY

TABLE 5
FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND ANNUAL RELATED EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES
1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	TUITION		GENERAL FEES FIRST YEAR	OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES *			
	RESIDENTS	NON-RESIDENTS		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1800	3000	456	3298	2518	952	525
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	15900	15900	0	5513	971	351	0
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	0	3981	1281	5750	2875	925	750
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	4376	1226	3452	4434	1765	1556
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11502	11502	156	4175	2625	550	525
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	11550	11550	0	4407	2690	635	415
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3133	25066	0	3211	2588	688	388
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1100	2200	2325	1475	1775	450	550
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	11900	11900	0	3375	2647	785	163
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2900	2900	279	4126	2889	814	15
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2106	4832	0	2565	2650	450	425
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9750	9750	35	2716	2993	692	82
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2052	4104	51	3706	2398	742	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8140	8140	0	3020	2947	526	103
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	11100	11100	40	975	3400	1015	895
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1575	4725	79	3121	1326	261	111
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1680	5040	483	3418	2243	1330	150
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2800	6000	0	1857	2091	743	445
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2300	5000	0	2635	2065	1435	45
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2140	4104	0	2461	2079	982	386
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2171	4135	0	3630	2398	865	540
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4750	2000	4942	2228	1652	125
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3658	7186	136	2748	1623	598	163
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	10250	10250	0	1275	2900	2175	780
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15200	15200	0	1633	4084	822	355
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11950	11950	120	4893	448	100	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8400	8400	160	3835	2241	369	187
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4404	8328	100	3830	2849	1985	545
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3435	9447	224	1285	1325	705	550
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3039	9039	0	2277	1352	1037	1097
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	1700	2772	3180	1914	620	40
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10470	10470	97	3607	2246	690	586
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7732	7732	0	1897	3553	202	137
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2182	4826	160	1498	1498	1498	1498
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	11920	11920	152	2813	3722	793	200
U OF MED & DENT OF N J	5500	6875	200	2017	557	157	157
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	10650	10650	0	2170	2025	1622	1690
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13547	13547	275	5030	2230	476	65
SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	6300	25	1189	1089	859	982
SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	6300	95	2076	3792	714	400
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1231	3534	573	4614	1450	185	15
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3024	7224	0	3241	2504	1187	218
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	9200	9200	90	3344	3444	404	44
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2020	4630	102	3765	2265	850	1135
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	7250	60	3230	2430	1375	1105
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2964	7032	166	3171	3052	100	50
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7130	11730	5	4293	2897	500	355
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	13280	13280	390	4110	3150	1005	775
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7450	11200	5	4143	1850	75	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2111	3850	0	2390	2250	70	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	7500	7500	436	1520	6781	788	140
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2538	4818	87	3043	3035	1427	150
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	550	3000	0	3804	4304	154	154
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1200	54	3204	1429	1129	679
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	900	181	3575	3700	700	275
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3500	6900	0	2478	2265	620	200
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2745	6942	0	4629	5101	2372	2033
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1724	4724	360	6140	1285	135	20
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7600	12320	0	3789	4019	964	55
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	8000	100	4235	3160	170	70
MEAN	5343	7657	259	3230	2577	804	418

* INCLUDES INSTRUMENTS, TEXTBOOKS AND OTHER FIXED FEES EXCLUSIVE OF TUITION, LIVING COSTS AND HEALTH SERVICE COSTS.

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOLS WHICH OFFER
A COMBINED DDS AND OTHER DEGREE, 1982-83

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	DDS-MBA PROGRAM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
U OF MED & DENT OF N J	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

A1475-4.6 U

10/83

ADA

Compact Agreements Between States & Dental Schools

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 8
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

INTRODUCTION

The government of a state that does not possess a dental school, or a sufficiently large one, may enter into a compact agreement with a dental school, and through this compact a specified number of students from that state will be educated at the dental school in consideration for an agreed remuneration.

States which are members of higher education interstate compacts may contract with a compact agency for the reservation of entering spaces in dental schools. A fee for each student admitted is paid by the state to the compact agency and later transmitted to the dental school. There are two such organizations at present: the Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education (WICHE) and the Southern Regional Education Board (SREB).

The states participating in the WICHE exchange in dentistry are: Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming. Under the WICHE Student Exchange Program, the annual support fee rate per academic year is $10,500 in 1982-83. For accelerated, year-round programs, the annual payment is four-thirds of the academic year rate. The seven participating schools are all entirely WICHE exchanges. Those schools are: Loma Linda, UCLA, Univ. of California, S.F., Univ. of the Pacific, Univ. of Southern California, Oregon Health Sciences University, and Univ. of Washington. Students pay resident tuition in public institutions and one-third of regular tuition in private institutions.

In the SREB Program, students who are residents of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia and who are admitted to regional dental schools under the agreed entering state quotas pay their own tuition, but at in-state rates, or, in private schools, receive a reduction in tuition. The 1982-83 fee paid to the dental school for each student accepted under this agreement is $5,000 per year.

Table 1 describes the distribution of students and fees by states which have entered into compact agreements while Table 2 describes the same data by school.

Appendix A lists the distribution and supporting fees by state and school for those states and schools which belong to the WICHE program. Appendix B lists the states and schools participating in the SREB program.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
August, 1983

TABLE I

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AND FEES BY STATE

STATE & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
ALABAMA		
Meharry Medical College	7	$ 5,000
ALASKA		
University of the Pacific	8	$ 1,400
Loma Linda University	1	$10,500
Oregon Health Sciences University	6	$10,500
University of Washington	1	$ 9,600
ARIZONA		
University of the Pacific	28	$ 1,400
Loma Linda University	6	$49,000
University of California, Los Angeles	4	$10,500
University of Southern California	19	N/AV
Oregon Health Sciences University	11	$10,500
University of Washington	3	$ 9,600
ARKANSAS		
University of Iowa	1	$ 6,000
Howard University	-0-	$ 6,000
Emory University	2	$ 4,250
Louisiana State University	3	$ 5,000
University of Missouri	25	$ 6,000
Washington University	2	$14,800
Meharry Medical Center	4	$ 5,000
University of Tennessee	-0-	-0-
Baylor College of Dentistry	12	$ 5,000
FLORIDA		
Emory University	46	$ 4,250
HAWAII		
University of the Pacific	5	$ 1,400
Loma Linda University	3	$17,500
University of Southern California	6	N/AV
Oregon Health Sciences University	3	$10,500
University of Washington	4	$ 9,600
IDAHO		
University of the Pacific	3	$ 1,400
Loma Linda University	2	$17,500
University of Southern California	1	N/AV
Creighton University	23	17@$1,875; 6@$1,500
Oregon Health Sciences University	5	$10,500
University of Washington	1	$ 9,600
KANSAS		
University of Missouri	143	$ 275
LOUISIANA		
Meharry Medical College	3	$ 5,000
MAINE		
Tufts Univ[illegible]ity	12	0 - 1st year students 0 - 2nd year students $ 5,400 - 3rd year students

TABLE I (cont.)

STATE & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
MARYLAND		
Meharry Medical College	2	$ 5,000
MISSISSIPPI		
University of Alabama	1	$ 1,200
Emory University	-0-	-0-
Meharry Medical College	4	$ 5,000
MONTANA		
University of the Pacific	5	$ 1,400
Loma Linda University	2	$28,000
University of Minnesota	14	$10,500
University of Washington	5	$ 9,600
Oregon Health Sciences University	3	$10,500
NEVADA		
University of the Pacific	27	$ 1,400
University of California, Los Angeles	4	$10,500
University of Southern California	7	N/AV
Creighton University	3	$ 2,250
Loma Linda University	2	$21,000
Oregon Health Sciences University	6	$10,500
NEW MEXICO		
Tufts University	10	$3,330 - 1st & 2nd year $2,328 - 3rd year
University of Missouri	38	8@$10,500; 30@$9,000
Baylor College of Dentistry	12	5@$10,500; 7@$9,000
Washington University	10	4@$2,100; 5@$1,800; 1@$900
Creighton University	15	8@$5,182; 2@$4,206; 5@$2,970
Marquette University	4	$ 9,000
NEW YORK		
Meharry Medical College	5	$11,000
NORTH CAROLINA		
Emory University	18	$ 4,250
Meharry Medical College	11	$ 5,500
NORTH DAKOTA		
University of Minnesota	21	$10,500
Creighton University	15	6@$1,500; 6@$1,875; 3@$2.125
University of Nebraska	6	$ 9,138
Marquette University	4	$11,500
RHODE ISLAND		
Tufts University	16	-0-
SOUTH DAKOTA		
Loyola University	3	$ 4,000
University of Nebraska	4	$ 8,375
TENNESSEE		
Meharry Medical College	14	$ 5,000
UTAH		
University of the Pacific	3	$ 1,400
University of California, Los Angeles	1	$10,500
University of Washington	6	$ 8,333
Oregon Health Sciences University	5	$10,500

TABLE I (cont.)

STATE & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTIONS	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
VIRGINIA		
Meharry Medical College	4	$ 5,000
WYOMING		
University of the Pacific	1	$ 1,400
Creighton University	16	10@$4,810; 1@$4,773; 5@$4,676
University of Nebraska	10	$10,500
Oregon Health Sciences University	4	$10,500
TERRITORY OF GUAM		
Marquette University	2	$ 5,700
TOTAL	746	

TABLE II

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AND FEES BY INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA		
Mississippi	1	$ 1,200
UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC		
Alaska	8	$ 1,400
Arizona	28	$ 1,400
Hawaii	5	$ 1,400
Idaho	3	$ 1,400
Montana	5	$ 1,400
Nevada	27	$ 1,400
Utah	3	$ 1,400
Wyoming	1	$ 1,400
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES		
Arizona	4	$10,500
Nevada	4	$10,500
Utah	1	$10,500
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA		
Arizona	19	N/AV
Hawaii	6	N/AV
Idaho	1	N/AV
Nevada	7	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY		
Alaska	1	$10,500
Arizona	6	$49,000
Hawaii	3	$17,500
Idaho	2	$17,500
Montana	2	$28,000
Nevada	2	$21,000
HOWARD UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	-0-	$ 6,000
EMORY UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	2	$ 4,250
Florida	46	$ 4,250
North Carolina	18	$ 4,250
Mississippi	-0-	-0-
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY		
South Dakota	3	$ 4,000
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA		
Arkansas	1	$ 6,000
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	3	$ 5,000
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		
Maine	12	0 - 1st year 0 - 2nd year $5,400 - 3rd year
New Mexico	10	$3,330 - 1st year $3,330 - 2nd year $2,328 - 3rd year
Rhode Island	16	-0-

TABLE II (cont.)

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA		
Montana	14	$10,500
North Dakota	21	$10,500
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI		
Arkansas	25	$ 6,000
Kansas	143	$ 275
New Mexico	38	8@$10,500; 30@$9,000
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	2	$ 1,480
New Mexico	10	4@$2,100; 5@$1,800
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY		
Idaho	23	17@$1,875; 6@$1,500
Nevada	3	$ 2,250
New Mexico	15	8@$5,182; 2@$4,206; 5@$2,970
North Dakota	15	3@$2,125; 6@$1,500; 6@$1,875
Wyoming	16	10@$4,810; 1@$4,773; 5@$4,676
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA		
North Dakota	6	$ 9,138
South Dakota	4	$ 8,375
Wyoming	10	$10,500
OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY		
Alaska	6	$10,500
Arizona	11	$10,500
Hawaii	3	$10,500
Idaho	5	$10,500
Montana	3	$10,500
Nevada	6	$10,500
Utah	5	$10,500
Wyoming	4	$10,500
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE		
Alabama	7	$ 5,000
Arkansas	4	$ 5,000
Louisiana	3	$ 5,000
Maryland	2	$ 5,000
Mississippi	4	$ 5,000
New York	5	$11,000
North Carolina	11	$ 5,500
Tennessee	14	$ 5,000
Virginia	4	$ 5,000
BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY		
Arkansas	12	$ 5,000
New Mexico	12	5@$10,500; 7@$9,000
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON		
Alaska	1	$ 9,600
Arizona	3	$ 9,600
Hawaii	4	$ 9,600
Idaho	1	$ 9,600
Montana	5	$ 9,600
Utah	6	$ 8,333
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY		
New Mexico	4	$ 9,000
North Dakota	4	$11,500
Territory of Guam	2	$ 5,700
TOTAL	746	

APPENDIX A

STATE AND SCHOOL PARTICIPATION
IN
WICHE STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM
1982-83

DENTISTRY

	Loma Linda University	Univ. of Calif., L.A.	Univ. of Calif., S.F.	Univ. of the Pacific	Univ. of So. California	University of Oregon	Univ. of Washington	Out of Region	Total Students	TOTAL FEES
ALASKA	1	-	-	7	-	6	1		15	$ 182,000
ARIZONA	6	4	-	22	15	11	3		61	693,000
HAWAII	3	-	-	6	5	3	5		22	238,000
IDAHO	2	-	-	2	1	5	1	18	29	254,000
MONTANA	2	-	-	4	-	3	4		13	157,500
NEVADA	2	4	-	28	5	6	-		45	570,500
NEW MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	0
UTAH	-	1	-	5	1	5	5		17	191,803
WYOMING	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	25	30	313,345
TOTALS	16	9	0	75	27	43	19	43	232	$2,600,148

APPENDIX B

SREB DENTAL SCHOOLS
AND THEIR
1982-83 STUDENT ENROLLMENT

	Baylor College of Dentistry	Emory University	Louisiana State University	Meharry Medical College	University of Alabama, Birmingham	University of Louisville	University of Tennessee	TOTALS
Alabama				7				7
Arkansas	12	2	34	4		3	83	138
Florida		25						25
Louisiana				3				3
Maryland				2				2
Mississippi			4	4	1			9
North Carolina		8		12				20
Tennessee				14				14
Virginia				4				4
TOTALS	12	35	38	50	1	3	83	222

A14 75-4.7 u

10/83

Trend Analysis

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 11
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1982/83
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Table 1 Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1970-1982

Table 2 First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1982

Table 3 First-Year Enrollment Projections for 1983-1987

Table 4 Level of Pre-Dental Education: First-Year Enrollment, 1967-1982

Table 5 Level of Pre-Dental Education: Total Enrollment, 1950-1982

Table 6 Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1975-1982

Table 7 Dental Student Attrition, 1973-1982

Table 8 Total Pre-Doctoral Enrollment, 1970-1982

Table 9 Dental School Graduates, 1970-1982

Table 10 Applications to Dental School by Women, 1970-1982

Table 11 Women in First-Year Class of Dental School, 1970-1982

Table 12 Total Enrollment of Women in Dental Schools, 1970-1982

Table 13 Minority Student First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1982

Table 14 Minority Student Total Enrollment, 1970-1982

Table 15 Minority Graduates, 1975-1982

Table 16 Dental School First-Year Tuition, 1973-1982

Table 17 Advanced Specialty Education in Dental Schools and Non-Dental School Institutions, 1975-1982

Table 18 Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates By State Board at which taken

DENTAL SCHOOL TREND ANALYSIS
INTRODUCTION

This report, DENTAL EDUCATION TREND ANALYSIS, is a supplement to the ANNUAL REPORT, DENTAL EDUCATION. The purpose of this report is to provide educators a comprehensive statistical summary of trends in applications to and enrollment in predoctoral dental education programs in the United States. Also, this report includes tables containing statistics which pertain to advanced specialty education, level of pre-dental education and dental licensure results. The trends which are of particular interest to the educators and administrators alike are reported in the following 18 tables. Data are provided for each dental school that is currently accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation. National totals and averages are also included where applicable. While the tables are self explanatory and easy to interpret, some of the trends that may interest the readers are highlighted in these pages.

As shown in Table 1, the number of applications to dental schools declined 11.6% from 46,894 in 1981 to 41,466 in 1982. This is the seventh consecutive year that a decline is reported. As one would expect, the decline in the number of applications to the dental schools only reflects the decline in the number of applicants.

Indeed, the number of applicants to dental schools decreased by 12.2% from 8,852 to 7,724*, while the applications to applicant ratio remains at 5:1.

Table 2 indicates that first-year enrollment (FYE) dropped 6.1% from 5,855 in 1981 to 5,498 in 1982. The table below displays

Year	# of Applications	# of Applicants	# of First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of # of Applicants/ 1st Yr. Enrollment
1976	86,081	14,807	5,935	2.5
1977	81,765	12,837	5,954	2.2
1978	66,585	10,766	6,301	1.7
1979	58,715	10,000	6,132	1.6
1980	52,218	9,601	6,030	1.6
1981	46,894	8,852	5,855	1.5
1982	41,466	7,724	5,498	1.4

the last seven years' information on the number of applications, number of applicants, number of first-year enrollment and the ratio of number of applicants to first-year enrollment. From the table one can observe that the ratio of number of applicants to first-year enrollment dropped from 1.5 to 1.4. Since 1976, due to the shrinking of the applicants pool, the applicants to FYE ratio had dropped from 2.5 in 1976 to 1.4 in 1982.

Tables 10 through 15 contain data on women and minority enrollment and graduates. From Table 11, one can observe that first-year enrollment of women in dental schools dropped 3.5% from 1,268 in

---

* Applicants Analysis, 1982 Entering Class; American Association of Dental Schools

1981 to 1,223 in 1982. This is the first time that women first-year enrollment decreased in number. But it should be noted that the percentage of women in the first-year class actually increased slightly from 21.7% in 1981 to 22.2% in 1982. As for minority enrollment in the first-year class, from Table 13, one can see that minority enrollment remains practically the same as last year (878 in 1981 and 879 in 1982).

Table 18 contains licensure examination information for selected years from 1950 to 1981. The licensure results were obtained from the State Board of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental Testing Service, the Southern Regional Testing Association and the Western Regional Examining Board. Please note that because of the manner in which the data were collected and reported, those states participating in regional examinations will have zero failure rate.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

August 1983

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	578	696	586	579	374	426	350	381	344
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1331	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492	1335	1295	1025
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1142	1541	1058	799	743	692	669	640	540
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	1285	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210	1110	873	775
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1311	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057	886	886	779
LOMA LIÑDA UNIV.	740	1961	1441	1947	1194	1199	1009	845	730
UNIV. OF COLORADO	485	334	122	201	171	313	266	245	204
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1077	1028	989	841	746	790	653	673	599
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1479	3902	4359	3891	2496	2825	2441	1661	1273
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	755	1897	1880	2013	1716	1385	1264	1217	1007
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	458	713	351	757	654	712	635	620	515
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1394	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642	1774	1173	1149
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	645	1084	366	400	250	222	182	165	159
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1716	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473	2135	2005	1662
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1956	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666	2426	1789	1813
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	577	282	294	271	245	460	474	376
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	970	970	594	577	593	445	540	557	519
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	717	706	644	696	512	647	627	292	315
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	712	1383	997	810	694	685	682	752	672
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1070	367	541	522	412	339	247	223	541
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1529	952	926	759	475	440	315	351	570
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	699	391	521	186	193	177	172	162	134
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1434	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141	1134	1135	1032
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	353	1103	831	807	916	577	537	401	226
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	1701	1947	1774	1690	1505	1380	1159	1048
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1339	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461	2461	1824	1531
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1256	1780	631	1359	973	653	510	453	453
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1043	1522	1312	1206	930	782	807	739	640
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	797	957	890	658	596	585	559	646	617
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	428	109	450	115	109	97	98	61
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	946	652	699	805	477	405	363	279	246
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1242	4303	4300	4278	3383	2209	1991	1991	1200
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1484	1516	1465	1404	995	825	670	548	1104
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	906	427	371	224	212	223	160	261	357
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1639	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951	1692	1318	1068
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1173	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180	998	950	813
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	887	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274	1077	901	736
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1519	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850	1525	1336	1164
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	1293	1362	1365	1066	929	819	905	812
SUNY, BUFFALO	1048	1823	1898	1497	943	825	764	711	627
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	639	1052	1184	994	940	679	614	598	507
OHIO STATE UNIV.	917	553	581	866	773	980	1141	1184	994
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1240	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469	2036	1826	1416
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	398	520	518	387	355	358	376	374
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	205	744	579	443	403
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	749	342	422	327	327	222	197	189	187
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1870	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493	1391	1301	1135
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1358	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248	2071	1766	1372
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1386	990	1015	1015	614	548	474	477	871
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	381	194	274	270	213	161	144	116	126
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	775	787	922	833	612	877	425	425	349
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1449	347	550	371	356	316	279	277	244
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1082	999	1032	1012	940	815	749	606	519
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	801	866	802	788	736	672	602	541	462
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	870	804	786	725	672	595	527	452
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	885	1923	1199	359	300	380	387	252	350
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	791	979	376	351	303	312	301	740	215
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1010	593	427	314	211	791	869	871	702
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1595	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101	993	1143	1050
U. OF PUERTO RICO	224	304	292	399	402	314	291	302	307
TOTAL	56267*	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715	52218	46894	41466

* Does not include graduates from St. Louis U. (1970=67) and Loyola U., New Orleans(1970=57).

TABLE 2
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	59	72	72	72	78	71	72	68	53
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	100	138	137	139	137	137	138	135	143
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	80	88	88	89	108	108	108	109	101
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	97	106	107	108	110	109	108	108	96
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	139	140	141	152	150	139	142	127
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	68	73	95	93	92	97	93	93	95
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	27
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	16	52	52	51	50	55	51	49	50
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	132	150	150	147	151	149	154	155	153
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	105	108	106	109	111	110	108	103
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	60	60	61	67	66	66	80	81
EMORY UNIVERSITY	92	104	105	106	106	106	106	97	86
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	37	65	62	61	62	64	62	56	51
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	128	139	137	137	148	147	150	148	150
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	97	105	105	105	115	119	120	115	115
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	43	48	48	53	53	54	52	53
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	104	148	133	133	165	165	165	136	136
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	106	130	129	130	129	129	132	116	114
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	71	96	96	97	96	96	94	87	81
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	54	60	60	60	60	60	60	58	47
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	83	89	88	89	87	85	86	77	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	30	97	101	101	101	101	101	97	75
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	128	138	137	136	138	140	138	113	115
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	18	20	20	20	20	21	20	22	24
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	38	42	41	44	44	52	62	93
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108	156	160	162	160	156	154	155	158
UNIV. OF DETROIT	87	99	85	86	86	86	86	86	72
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	128	151	152	153	151	159	149	150	135
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	120	150	150	150	149	150	150	148	134
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	25	35	45	52	48	51	46
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	150	160	159	159	160	161	160	159	120
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	57	87	84	85	86	87	85	84	82
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53	75	77	77	77	77	78	78	81
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	60	66	66	66	64	66	66	67	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	75	83	83	83	84	84	85	83	83
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58	64	83	82	92	92	93	98	98
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	47	52	61	64	61	62	60	60	62
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	179	192	207	201	408	212	212	171	143
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	24	23	24	27	27	28	28	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	81	90	91	87	90	87	89	88	89
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	75	83	84	83	83	82	86	85	82
OHIO STATE UNIV.	160	200	202	199	210	210	160	163	163
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	92	102	106	106	100	101	100	104	103
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	36	72	72	72	74	74	71	71
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	24	20	31	26
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	85	83	82	83	86	82	80	76	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	139	149	148	151	156	156	150	131	137
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	147	161	162	161	161	163	166	163	125
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	124	134	135	137	108	109	109	109	113
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	51	55	52	56	56	56	57	55	52
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37	47	53	58	50	52	54	54	49
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	108	78	155	156	159	162	130	133	101
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	105	129	129	129	139	141	141	140	119
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100	124	124	124	124	124	122	123	122
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	152	151	151	151	152	152	148	128
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	98	110	110	110	111	111	113	113	106
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	83	100	102	105	100	100	101	86	60
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	61	63	62	62	63	63	64	52	52
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	138
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	66	66	64	66	66	66	66	65
TOTAL	4565	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132	6030	5855	5498

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS FOR 1983-1987

INSTITUTION	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	55	55	55	55	55
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	135	135	135	135	135
UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	99	99	99	99	99
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	96	96	96	96	96
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	93	93	93	93	93
UNIV. OF COLORADO	30	32	32	32	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	48	48	48	48	48
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	156	156	156	156	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	103	103	103	103	103
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	80	80	80	80	80
EMORY UNIVERSITY	70	65	65	65	65
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	50	50	50	50	50
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	145	145	145	145	145
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	115	115	115	115	115
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48	48	48	48	48
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	136	136	136	136
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	115	115	115	115	115
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	45	45	45	45
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	66	66	66	66	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	112	112	112	112	112
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	23	23	23	23	23
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	52	52	52	52	52
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	140	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF DETROIT	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	125	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	135	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	50	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	120	120	120	120	120
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	80	*	*	*	*
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	77	77	77	77	77
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	56	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	83	83	83	83	83
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88	88	88	88	88
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	27	27	27	50	50
SUNY, BUFFALO	87	87	87	87	87
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	83	83	83	83	83
OHIO STATE UNIV.	160	160	160	160	160
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	100	100	100	100	100
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	72	72	72	72	72
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	25	36	36	36	36
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	65	65	65	65	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	120	120	120	120	120
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	96	96	96	96	96
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	48	48	48	48	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46	46	46	46	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	90	90	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	120	120	120	120	120
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	124	124	124	124	124
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	152	152	152	152	152
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	110	90	90	80	80
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	60	50	45	45	45
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	50	50	50	50	50
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	138	137	137	137	137
U. OF PUERTO RICO	66	66	66	66	66
TOTAL	5344	5091 +	5086 +	5099 +	5099 +

* Not determined at time of survey.

+ Total does not include projections from University of Minnesota and Washington University.

TABLE 4
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1982

	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS/OTHERS	
YEAR	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1967-68	450	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	296	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1
1982-83	37	.7	550	10.0	505	9.2	4236	77.0	170	3.1

TABLE 5
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1950-1982

	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS/OTHERS	
YEAR	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1950-51	4535	38.0	2987	25.0	586	5.0	3636	31.0	147	1.0
1960-61	2534	19.0	3831	28.0	927	7.0	6060	44.0	228	2.0
1965-66	2638	19.0	3788	27.0	806	6.0	6618	47.0	170	7.0
1966-67	2267	18.0	3804	26.0	959	7.0	7165	50.0	226	1.0
1967-68	1985	13.0	3918	26.0	1056	7.0	7775	52.0	221	2.0
1968-69	1602	10.5	3852	25.3	1038	6.8	8539	56.1	196	1.3
1969-70	1474	9.2	3720	23.2	1029	6.4	9582	59.9	203	1.3
1970-71	1218	7.4	3561	21.5	996	6.0	10490	63.4	288	1.4
1971-72	938	5.4	3439	19.9	1109	6.4	11425	66.0	394	2.3
1972-73	815	4.4	3364	18.3	1172	6.4	12467	67.8	558	3.1
1973-74	774	4.0	3538	18.3	1206	6.7	13039	67.3	722	3.7
1974-75	521	2.6	3492	17.3	1303	6.5	13868	68.8	947	4.7
1975-76	459	2.2	3294	15.9	1289	6.2	14697	70.8	1028	5.0
1976-77	324	1.5	2673	12.8	1511	7.2	15369	73.1	1127	5.4
1977-78	228	1.1	2554	11.9	1525	7.1	16054	74.6	1149	5.3
1978-79	183	.8	2280	10.3	1393	6.3	17144	77.3	1179	5.3
1979-80	177	.8	2209	9.9	1245	5.6	17566	78.5	1165	5.3
1980-81	135	.5	2281	10.0	1431	6.3	17829	78.1	1166	5.1
1981-82	111	.5	1976	9.0	1458	6.6	17423	79.1	1046	4.8
1982-83	159	.7	2103	9.5	1745	7.8	17318	77.9	910	4.1

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1982

		1975		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
TYPE	INSTITUTION	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%
PUBLIC													
	ALABAMA	2	2.8	1	1.3	3	4.2	8	11.1	3	4.4	5	9.4
	CALIF SF	1	1.1	1	.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0
	CALIF L.A.	13	12.3	1	.9	3	2.8	3	2.8	2	1.9	2	2.1
	COLORADO	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	CONNECTICUT	2	3.8	3	6.0	7	12.7	4	7.8	9	18.4	11	22.0
	FLORIDA	4	6.7	3	4.5	4	6.1	3	4.5	10	12.5	7	9.6
	GEORGIA	2	3.1	1	1.6	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
	SO. ILLINOIS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	2	3.8	3	5.7
	ILLINOIS	1	.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	INDIANA	8	6.2	5	3.9	4	3.1	7	5.3	19	16.4	14	12.3
	IOWA	7	7.3	15	15.6	22	22.9	17	18.1	26	29.9	20	24.7
	KENTUCKY	4	6.7	4	6.7	2	3.3	3	5.0	5	8.6	5	10.6
	LOUISVILLE	11	12.4	8	9.2	6	7.1	8	9.3	6	7.8	6	9.1
	LOUISIANA	2	2.1	10	9.9	13	12.9	11	10.9	10	10.3	5	6.7
	MARYLAND	10	7.2	23	16.7	30	21.4	42	30.4	35	31.0	42	36.5
	MICHIGAN	1	.7	4	2.6	3	1.9	3	2.0	5	3.3	5	3.7
	MINNESOTA	19	12.7	20	13.4	28	18.7	23	15.3	40	27.0	44	32.8
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	MISSOURI,KC	55	34.4	55	34.4	57	35.4	53	33.1	56	35.2	53	44.2
	NEBRASKA	12	18.2	10	15.6	10	15.2	9	13.6	19	28.4	19	33.9
	NEW JERSEY	5	7.8	9	9.8	8	8.7	17	18.3	11	11.2	18	18.4
	STONY BROOK	2	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.7
	SUNY,BUFFALO	1	1.1	1	1.1	2	2.3	2	2.2	2	2.3	2	2.2
	N. CAROLINA	13	15.7	13	15.7	10	12.2	12	14.0	13	15.3	11	13.4
	OHIO ST.	2	1.0	20	9.5	24	11.4	18	11.2	20	12.3	23	14.1
	OKLAHOMA	0	0.0	2	2.8	3	4.1	3	4.1	5	7.0	10	14.1
	OREGON	13	15.7	11	12.8	10	12.2	17	21.2	14	18.4	15	23.1
	S. CAROLINA	0	0.0	1	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	1	1.9
	TENNESSEE	22	28.2	23	14.5	23	14.2	29	22.3	28	21.1	28	27.7
	TEX.,HOUSTON	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6
	TEXAS,S.A.	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.0	8	5.3	9	6.1	5	3.9
	VIRGINIA	20	18.2	8	7.2	22	19.8	20	17.7	19	16.8	33	31.1
	WASH,SEATTLE	9	9.0	27	27.0	25	25.0	31	30.7	22	25.6	10	16.7
	W. VIRGINIA	1	1.6	12	19.0	15	23.8	14	21.9	10	19.2	12	23.1
	PUERTO RICO	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
MEAN			7.03		7.60		8.71		9.76		11.31		13.10
STATE RELATED													
	LOYOLA	47	33.8	27	18.2	39	26.5	25	16.7	35	23.6	39	26.0
	NORTHWESTERN	71	67.6	80	69.6	92	77.3	88	73.3	73	63.5	68	59.1
	DETROIT	1	1.0	0	0.0	4	4.7	4	4.7	2	2.3	1	1.4
	F.DICKINSON	35	42.2	21	25.0	18	21.4	17	20.0	19	22.9	17	20.5
	COLUMBIA	11	21.2	8	13.1	12	19.4	5	8.3	9	15.0	9	14.5
	NEW YORK	18	9.4	62	15.2	25	11.8	37	17.5	36	20.9	25	17.5
	CASE WESTERN	40	39.2	34	34.0	42	41.6	38	38.0	38	36.5	46	44.7
	TEMPLE	24	16.1	25	16.0	14	9.0	22	14.7	13	9.9	36	26.3
	PITTSBURGH	5	3.7	18	16.7	22	20.2	14	12.8	11	10.1	8	7.1
	BAYLOR	15	11.6	26	18.7	48	28.1	22	15.6	21	15.0	11	9.2
MEAN			24.58		22.65		25.99		22.16		21.98		22.63

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1982
(CONT'D)

		1975		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
TYPE	INSTITUTION	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%
PRIVATE													
	PACIFIC	26	18.8	66	48.2	34	24.8	37	26.8	40	29.6	39	27.3
	S. CALIF.	38	27.3	44	28.9	45	30.0	32	23.0	19	13.4	8	6.3
	LOMA LINDA	29	39.7	39	42.4	41	42.3	35	37.6	19	20.4	26	27.4
	GEORGETOWN	146	97.3	150	99.3	147	98.7	147	95.5	150	96.8	151	98.7
	HOWARD	96	91.4	102	93.6	98	88.3	93	84.5	99	91.7	94	91.3
	EMORY	78	75.0	71	67.0	84	79.2	69	65.1	66	68.0	50	58.1
	HARVARD	16	80.0	14	70.0	16	76.2	17	85.0	21	95.5	21	87.5
	BOSTON	21	55.3	27	61.4	33	75.0	31	59.6	37	59.7	69	74.2
	TUFTS	95	60.9	93	58.1	104	66.7	96	62.3	97	62.6	94	59.5
	WASH.,SL	75	86.2	73	84.9	69	79.3	72	84.7	72	85.7	64	78.0
	CREIGHTON	58	77.3	63	81.8	71	92.2	61	78.2	67	85.9	73	90.1
	ORAL ROBERTS	*	*	24	96.0	24	100.0	20	100.0	28	90.3	26	100.0
	PENNSYLVANIA	118	73.3	126	78.3	121	74.2	128	77.1	126	77.3	94	75.2
	MEHARRY	39	83.0	42	84.0	42	80.8	46	85.2	44	81.5	42	85.7
	MARQUETTE	10	7.3	11	8.0	24	17.5	43	31.4	45	32.8	53	38.4
MEAN			58.20		66.79		68.34		66.41		66.08		66.51
TOTAL MEAN			22.75		24.90		26.50		25.99		26.78		28.04

* Dental program was not in operation.

TABLE 7
DENTAL STUDENT ATTRITION
1973-1982

YEAR	FIRST-YR ENROLLMENT	FIRST-YR ATTRITION PERSONAL REASON	FIRST-YR ATTRITION ACADEMIC REASON	FIRST-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	SECOND-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	THIRD-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	FOURTH-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	PERCENT ATTRITION TOTAL
		%	%	%	%	%	%		%
1973-74	5445	1.7	1.8	3.5	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	19369	N/AV
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	20146	N/AV
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	.9	.3	21013	1.8
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	.5	22842	2.1
1981-82	5855	2.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	1.2	.5	22621	2.3

N/AV = Information not available

TABLE 8
TOTAL PRE-DOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	206	266	275	282	296	294	297	274	240
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	371	404	404	400	401	403	408	403	403
UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	302	352	347	348	371	391	411	426	414
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	379	421	429	421	423	423	421	430	413
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	457	519	508	511	521	530	523	512	518
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	245	291	309	324	340	359	362	360	366
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	73	97	99	101	101	101	107	103
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	46	159	172	183	191	192	193	187	176
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	433	579	584	577	581	576	598	608	615
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	347	396	372	394	389	416	412	422	411
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	147	184	221	242	249	256	273	292
EMORY UNIVERSITY	332	411	403	405	407	406	420	406	381
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	61	180	180	181	182	243	246	242	227
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	471	536	538	535	544	554	556	568	566
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	352	406	410	409	424	440	449	452	456
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	124	130	140	148	153	161	211	208
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	379	530	538	536	575	579	616	607	573
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	415	508	504	508	512	513	511	488	472
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	245	359	369	377	379	375	370	365	354
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	206	247	242	242	245	237	235	231	213
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	258	334	332	341	341	329	327	306	287
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	86	374	369	369	362	363	358	367	349
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	442	521	527	532	523	523	530	516	499
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	63	79	79	77	79	76	77	78	72
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	103	138	156	163	160	173	190	238
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	416	438	465	468	477	480	484	480	471
UNIV. OF DETROIT	314	286	269	341	334	333	343	334	308
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	434	593	602	592	585	591	590	588	575
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	429	565	582	585	583	585	579	570	550
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	49	82	126	147	159	165	171
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	530	632	633	638	636	640	632	628	590
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	215	289	251	253	259	255	333	332	332
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	202	287	296	298	303	307	309	304	303
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	238	257	260	263	262	260	261	261	247
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	230	325	328	329	327	329	328	324	321
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	210	195	212	227	256	264	339	344	339
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	168	206	216	221	223	226	224	235	237
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	696	584	572	583	800	803	810	781	705
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	69	90	91	93	103	103	105	105
SUNY, BUFFALO	301	353	358	357	357	356	352	354	348
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	243	329	325	322	322	312	317	317	310
OHIO STATE UNIV.	602	748	587	590	606	612	563	501	647
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	314	396	395	400	396	398	385	393	392
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	107	153	199	247	279	278	263	253
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	47	60	89	97
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	322	316	314	315	314	312	309	308	283
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	530	573	572	569	594	592	601	571	557
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	570	634	642	636	640	639	637	633	607
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	469	528	525	524	503	481	459	431	425
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	116	165	162	161	161	169	223	223	220
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	155	158	175	172	187	194	218	193	167
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	411	467	469	545	540	533	570	555	498
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	398	368	391	384	392	407	418	425	535
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	386	491	487	489	452	482	487	488	486
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	16	245	360	468	570	575	572	555	540
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	342	442	438	436	435	440	434	429	426
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	312	378	390	393	396	399	402	379	326
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	218	241	239	238	238	242	245	232	217
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	467	540	543	540	551	548	546	538	535
U. OF PUERTO RICO	144	218	223	233	249	257	261	264	261
TOTAL	16494*	20767	21013	21510	22179	22482	22842	22621	22235

* Does not include enrollment at Loyola U., New Orleans (1970=59).

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	51	66	62	59	78	72	64	81	72
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	61	119	125	137	129	133	131	134	134
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	74	74	86	80	88	82	90	88	104
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	74	101	101	102	119	99	103	91	111
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	116	122	146	129	139	127	141	145	137
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	59	55	78	69	70	67	91	83	73
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	21	23	24	25	21	29
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	16	29	28	36	44	43	44	44
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	93	116	141	140	137	144	137	144	142
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	85	98	87	81	72	85	89	105
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	22	23	40	51	63	59	64
EMORY UNIVERSITY	78	86	102	91	95	100	94	107	91
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	60	66	52	60	0	56	62	56
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	79	121	126	132	131	131	132	128	137
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	69	84	94	99	109	100	99	99	96
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	20	41	37	44	46	46	1	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	91	104	119	125	109	147	124	123	149
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	92	113	124	125	122	122	116	137	133
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	54	71	77	87	91	90	93	94	85
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	56	63	58	56	60	58	59	53
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	46	74	85	78	72	85	81	78	78
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	75	88	91	88	84	91	78	81
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	95	120	121	127	122	138	126	116	125
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11	16	18	22	16	21	17	17	20
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	23	33	38	38	40	36
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	107	226	137	155	146	155	151	157	164
UNIV. OF DETROIT	74	88	86	5	87	84	73	82	82
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	91	140	135	148	153	137	141	146	142
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	101	118	126	141	141	141	137	140	144
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	29	31
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	117	133	146	156	161	157	163	155	156
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	48	54	116	79	81	85	8	81	81
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48	51	67	73	70	72	73	75	77
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	42	58	62	65	62	65	65	63	63
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	49	73	76	81	81	80	77	85	77
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	42	61	62	66	60	84	2	71	84
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	33	43	47	55	49	50	56	54	54
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166	324	195	189	174	202	182	179	227
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	21	21	17	26	23	25
SUNY, BUFFALO	61	84	90	92	87	84	88	86	86
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	47	73	80	78	69	81	72	72	73
OHIO STATE UNIV.	144	152	353	187	190	195	191	194	8 +
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	57	80	96	96	96	93	97	99	92
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	24	22	23	34	61	73	62
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	78	77	80	76	77	77	76	72	79
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	132	120	138	134	124	141	141	138	137
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	142	156	130	162	151	154	150	171	156
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	98	115	121	128	132	129	122	137	113
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	78	51	53	54	47	1	55	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	29	39	27	39	32	31	22	39	50
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	129	141	180	157	150	154	81	131	148
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	98	215	119	122	134	120	130	130	0 +
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	93	105	115	123	162	88	115	122	115
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	16	28	29	30	126	136	129	128
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	69	94	110	106	112	104	106	106	103
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	80	85	85	95	90	102	91	97	97
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	49	62	55	52	64	50	58	53	47
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	106	118	132	134	128	131	135	133	130
U. OF PUERTO RICO	30	36	54	36	45	56	63	55	67
TOTAL	3548*	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424	5256	5550	5371

* Does not include graduates from St. Louis U. (1970=67) and Loyola U., New Orleans(1970=57).

+ No regular graduates this year due to the phasing in of the 4-year curriculum.

TABLE 10
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	50	63	73	61	79	71	54	65
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	24	282	356	283	249	237	244	271	213
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	29	120	169	137	150	149	161	170	139
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	34	206	297	293	264	232	232	216	183
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	37	254	365	229	202	161	135	135	169
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	96	137	188	166	188	186	163	151
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3	11	18	37	27	55	47	47	45
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	12	108	168	138	135	152	137	157	179
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	21	191	431	483	316	437	422	298	292
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	172	249	308	311	291	274	293	278
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7	24	36	79	102	128	128	129	99
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9	139	250	313	370	321	289	182	195
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	27	27	37	25	26	20	34	28
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	19	275	369	453	297	369	358	348	332
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	28	320	434	437	412	393	395	329	362
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	32	25	35	30	37	85	71	68
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16	70	80	92	74	84	124	142	149
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	53	109	84	68	106	111	67	61
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9	248	122	100	102	106	114	137	140
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	12	71	73	85	94	83	57	43	122
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12	53	62	86	61	74	66	61	116
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	11	39	19	28	24	20	31	26
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	22	150	309	207	187	197	224	250	248
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	172	163	165	186	157	152	117	119
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	177	276	261	294	293	288	271	278
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20	352	452	463	488	0	410	375	326
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	119	59	144	113	115	79	92	69
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	149	179	195	156	151	166	172	160
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	87	81	83	84	90	106	107	132
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	22	11	14	19	9	15
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6	50	58	87	42	54	69	62	45
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11	209	277	394	399	277	281	277	198
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	11	69	111	117	107	91	88	82	173
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	22	31	29	23	16	25	36	54
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	28	293	354	399	364	345	311	289	252
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	20	110	188	192	217	236	215	245	222
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	19	275	346	373	346	268	245	232	201
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	27	287	676	376	387	346	311	305	280
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	146	216	229	188	194	184	214	217
SUNY, BUFFALO	24	148	232	211	153	142	142	142	128
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	10	125	179	144	172	117	110	128	113
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	42	55	104	128	164	199	215	219
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	240	270	332	337	344	306	314	257
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	43	48	58	57	53	67	70	79
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	17	92	74	51	52
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	30	31	39	39	35	27	34	33
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	22	143	213	247	221	243	240	260	247
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	21	275	395	170	435	393	386	376	302
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	17	96	109	109	102	75	72	72	167
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	14	20	28	30	26	16	15	22
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	200	122	111	102	388	141	108	105
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18	14	29	25	30	28	43	42	42
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	60	85	117	124	125	138	129	109
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	79	80	106	104	104	118	136	116
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	73	77	101	95	100	111	127	113
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14	65	150	65	52	53	90	80	101
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5	95	74	48	45	37	71	165	38
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	11	31	55	32	30	99	130	149	131
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	19	202	237	248	219	167	157	197	182
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	39	48	54	96	75	68	82	78
TOTAL	742	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436	9555	9405	9035

TABLE 11
WOMEN IN FIRST-YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	10	13	10	13	14	14	10	13
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	13	18	12	15	28	33	35	23
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1	10	13	14	20	16	28	35	27
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	3	23	29	43	28	36	31	32	26
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	16	15	14	23	21	12	28	24
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	6	14	6	13	11	15	16	15
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	2	2	3	6	7	8	9	7
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	8	8	9	7	10	12	18	22
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	11	8	9	21	22	23	22	27
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	7	21	23	26	27	31	40	41	30
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	7	11	11	13	17	16	16	11
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	6	10	12	11	12	13	22	9
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	11	6	8	7	9	14	10	11
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	15	23	23	22	25	34	29	39
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2	10	11	11	21	15	21	20	24
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	6	5	7	6	12	8	11	11
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4	16	22	23	23	34	28	24	33
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	12	21	11	14	27	22	28	22
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	14	10	9	19	17	20	24	21
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	10	9	11	20	15	17	14	18
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	13	16	15	14	18	22	17	17
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	10	12	12	15	12	14	20	16
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1	19	15	31	22	25	33	28	37
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	6	6	7	9	8	6	9	12
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	9	9	8	13	12	11	15	25
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	30	29	32	31	27	27	32	38
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	7	8	8	6	12	9	11	17
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	20	26	30	30	27	35	42	39
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	18	4	23	29	25	28	21	34
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	2	5	5	7	9	5	11
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	15	10	15	14	14	31	19	13
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	10	13	9	10	15	8	16	17
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	5	3	4	9	12	10	12	8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	3	6	9	7	7	9	11	7
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	8	8	8	7	18	21	19	22
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	9	15	17	15	15	24	23	31
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	4	11	18	13	10	15	12	19	17
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	24	21	37	61	36	46	39	26
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	5	5	5	1	6	7	8	13
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	5	9	9	16	13	19	16	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	11	14	14	10	20	15	16	17
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	22	23	19	25	25	16	22	29
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	21	23	22	27	22	20	23	27
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	5	5	7	4	14	19	14	11
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	10	6	7	11	15	14	15	13
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	9	16	18	21	21	22	31	22
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	28	34	29	31	42	29	45	31
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	20	22	24	23	18	20	24	17
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	7	5	10	11	7	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2	16	12	13	18	19	22	21	23
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	4	13	15	14	14	17	16	14
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	8	9	14	18	18	21	29	27
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	14	15	28	17	26	31	42	30
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	14	21	21	28	21	32	28	27
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	13	20	21	25	20	29	24	31
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	19	20	17	13	15	24	23	7
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	6	5	4	7	10	14	8	13
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	10	16	9	13	19	23	23	28
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3	16	19	22	32	23	24	29	17
TOTAL	94	707	802	880	1000	1076	1194	1268	1223

TABLE 12
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1981
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	21	34	41	47	50	51	43	46
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	3	35	43	40	43	53	75	95	87
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	5	34	41	44	58	64	77	98	101
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	7	99	114	120	121	125	128	123	124
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11	41	50	59	61	65	58	72	80
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	21	28	26	35	38	42	54	57
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	6	8	10	13	18	23	31	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	26	29	29	30	32	40	46	52
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4	29	33	36	49	58	73	85	93
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	72	71	85	89	105	120	135	127
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	13	23	31	40	51	56	61	60
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	18	25	32	37	43	45	56	50
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	21	21	20	19	26	33	38	42
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	41	61	76	74	85	96	102	120
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4	21	30	39	51	58	66	72	79
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	16	18	17	19	24	23	35	41
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	44	61	75	79	95	103	105	112
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	37	49	56	58	72	72	84	93
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	37	43	47	50	52	63	80	83
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	27	29	34	49	55	63	61	60
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	29	41	47	58	59	66	65	65
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	22	28	37	41	43	42	56	56
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	49	61	85	83	86	101	106	122
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	4	27	26	24	29	28	29	29	25
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	18	27	33	38	40	40	48	60
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8	76	85	88	94	96	92	93	98
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	17	20	26	24	37	38	37	44
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	66	86	99	101	111	121	134	141
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6	50	44	56	68	79	102	98	105
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	4	8	12	17	23	20	25
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	27	35	51	55	59	78	79	76
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	18	25	33	34	32	41	49	59
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	14	16	18	22	29	33	42	40
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	8	14	22	25	30	31	33	33
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	24	30	32	32	43	54	62	74
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	24	33	40	45	44	66	70	84
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	36	50	51	47	51	47	56	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	41	48	78	115	127	139	148	144
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	17	20	22	12	15	16	20	32
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	17	24	28	40	46	58	61	59
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	32	42	48	44	52	51	56	64
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	40	53	64	65	68	68	60	85
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	48	61	76	86	92	82	88	87
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	7	12	16	19	29	40	39	44
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	6	8
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	23	27	31	33	37	45	51	54
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	26	40	50	63	72	79	90	92
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	9	75	102	116	116	133	129	150	151
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9	54	67	80	87	86	87	81	73
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	10	9	13	15	22	33	33	37
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	11	29	38	40	54	57	72	72	70
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	18	23	42	51	47	56	55	53
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	6	19	24	33	39	50	57	72	97
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	36	45	65	66	84	100	113	125
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	22	42	55	75	82	94	97	102
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	33	50	62	76	84	92	92	95
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	43	60	71	65	66	70	71	55
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2	12	16	18	22	25	34	37	44
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3	38	50	50	52	57	61	76	90
U. OF PUERTO RICO	13	55	60	71	82	93	101	106	88
TOTAL	230 *	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	3879	4227	4455

* Does not include one woman enrolled at Loyola U., New Orleans, in 1970.

TABLE 13
MINORITY STUDENTS FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	4	4	5	5	6	12	8	6
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	14	22	23	26	24	21	33	28	47
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	30	39	35	39	43	53	57	64	55
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	19	33	36	47	47	62	35	45	48
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	19	49	66	43	70	52	47	59	40
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	6	16	17	26	0	17	17	18	22
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	6	4	2	5	3	2	4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	6
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	13	7	4	14	18	11	16	9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	59	85	82	78	83	82	90	89	90
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	9	7	6	6	12	6	19	19
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	2	5	2	3	10	10	9	4
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	8	8	5	10	10	7	6	6
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	10	7	6	8	10	10	12	12
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	11	7	5	5	13	18	16	26
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	10	12
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11	16	13	14	13	18	21	27	15
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	4	6	7	6	5	7	13	7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	6	5	5	7	8	7	5	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	4	2	5	2	5	2	2	2
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	6
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2	3	3	3	2	5	9	5
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9	15	19	21	17	18	15	21	31
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	8	2	7	4	6	7	6	8
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	1	1	6	3	0	4	13
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	15	16	16	14	13	9	10	12
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	9	5	3	1	3	3	4	3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	12	14	16	15	17	10	16	12
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	5	5	5	5	5	9	4	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	1	7	7	6	1	3	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	2	7	10	11	9	10	15	14
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	10	11	13	15	11	13	20	15
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	6	5	3	4	1	8	13	15
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	2	4	1	3	11	10	16	16
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	12	17	15	21	18	27	20	28
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	9
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	9	7	14	23	5	10	9	15
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	3	2
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	3	1
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	8	8	4	7	11	9	5	9
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	5	5	9	11	9	12	10
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	8	8	3	9	9	10	4	4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	7
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	9	9	7	8	5	5	7	9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	6	4	6	5	6	6	4	6
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	22	14	8	9	10	10	8	12
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	9	7	7	7	5	7	4	8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	2	2	1	3	3	1
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	28	46	49	53	49	52	53	53	49
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	1	3	1	3	6	6	10	6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	4	4	4	6	6	4	10	10
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	8	10	17	23	18	19	27	32
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	19	18	19	15	25	24	27	29
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	5	15	6	6	6	13	17	13
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	13	9	18	9	11	16	20	10
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	3	2	1	6	13	18	18
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	307	637	645	641	681	745	765	876	879

TABLE 14
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1982

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	12	16	21	23	26	33	27	4
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	35	60	69	70	71	67	76	79	5
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	79	135	139	146	157	171	194	216	222
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	38	134	139	153	157	185	181	187	184
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	48	167	177	163	185	189	160	171	173
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	49	50	66	46	65	72	66	67
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	9	15	15	14	15	12	15	15
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	7	7	6	3	3	6	8	9
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	37	34	25	34	38	38	57	43
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	184	328	290	294	284	310	310	330	333
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	17	22	24	26	31	30	42	56
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	9	14	6	12	20	26	31	27
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	21	20	16	21	28	30	30	27
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	29	30	28	27	29	29	38	41
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	23	39	35	28	27	31	41	51	74
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	15	21
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	25	46	53	46	48	52	64	72	67
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	15	12	16	22	25	25	29	30	29
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	12	15	16	21	22	26	25	23
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	15	12	12	12	15	12	10	9
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	9	10	6	8	7	12	12	14
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4	4	6	7	8	10	17	17
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13	48	51	60	61	65	63	67	86
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	24	20	20	21	20	26	22	23
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	6	9	6	10	10	0	17	30
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	43	41	59	45	41	47	49	51
UNIV. OF DETROIT	17	16	11	11	9	9	9	10	11
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	54	59	51	53	57	52	49	50
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	21	19	19	18	17	19	21	18
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	5	11	17	18	13	9	9
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	5	21	24	33	35	43	43	46	56
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	8	22	19	33	39	38	49	58	54
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7	22	18	12	17	14	24	33	47
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	4	3	5	3	4	6	10	6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	15	15	12	9	18	22	37	51
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	25	37	40	45	49	73	70	74
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	14	13	9	10	11	11	14	19
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13	23	22	29	39	34	35	31	37
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	8	8	8	3	4	4	6	7
SUNY, BUFFALO	14	16	24	21	19	23	15	16	13
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	15	22	23	27	28	23	22	26
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	16	10	13	17	24	27	30	38
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	18	30	28	22	22	27	27	29	24
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	16	18	21	21	22	16	16	19
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	10	9
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	26	31	20	27	14	22	26	26
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	20	20	20	21	19	24	20	22
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	35	41	42	39	38	38	38	42
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7	30	29	29	29	25	24	20	24
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	6	7	8	8	5	8	8	7
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	120	142	156	153	176	186	210	189	165
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	10	8	9	9	10	14	21	26
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	11	9	12	13	14	16	16	21	30
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	15	33	38	44	51	62	73	83	95
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	32	40	54	58	68	72	75	96
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	14	26	26	29	33	32	40	44
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	12	42	36	41	40	42	56	60	54
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	3	3	3	1	2	1	0	3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7	3	7	10	10	13	22	37	49
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	825	2020	2098	2160	2265	2453	2617	2839	3021

TABLE 15
MINORITY GRADUATES
1975-1982

INSTITUTION	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	1	4	7	4	5	8	7
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17	13	24	22	22	22	24	20
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	30	27	23	35	38	36	38	42
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	34	36	30	42	28	36	37	47
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	29	59	39	48	38	71	52	53
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	7	13	10	9	15	11	22	15
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	5	3	1	6	1	3
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	2
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	7	2	4	11	4	5	9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	62	81	64	66	51	63	59	81
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	2	4	5	8	6	5
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	2	3	4	2	4
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	9	6	6	0	3	5	7
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	6	7	5	11	7	3	7
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5	10	12	5	5	7	6	4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	5	10	10	13	8	10	10
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	3	4	5	14	6
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	2	2	2	5	4	5	5
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4	5	4	1	2	3	3	2
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	3
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	2
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	12	9	9	11	13	12	10
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	4	8	4	8	1	8	5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	2	5	1	1	3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12	9	15	15	15	14	19	21
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	6	0	2	1	2	2	2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	7	22	12	7	13	17	8
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	7	5	5	4	5	3	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	1	10	10	6	14	12	12
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	9	4	11	14	3	12	14
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	7	5	4	3	5	2	5
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1	3	4	6	1	3	0	2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	5	11	7	12	2	13	16
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	3	5	3	2	1	3	3
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	9	7	8	5	7	9	10
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	6	8	8	4	4	10	5	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	8
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	2	3	3	5	6	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4	8	7	7	4	7	2	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	2	3	2	5	6	6	2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	2	5	7	5	5	5	8
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	4	5	3	7	2	4	3
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	8	12	5	4	15	11	9	13
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	3	6	6	7	8	4	6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	2
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34	25	31	24	31	19	33	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	3	2	3	3	1	2	1
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	5	1	4	5	4	4	4	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	9	14	6	7	18	20
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	5	2	5	11	13	12	10
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	2	3	3	4	12	5	7
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	12	6	9	9	6	15	15
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	*	*	*	*	*	63	*	*
TOTAL	368	467	461	494	485	583	564	609

* Information not available.

TABLE 16
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES
1973-1982

	73-74		74-75		75-76		76-77		77-78	
INSTITUTION	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
	$	$	$	$	$	$				
ALABAMA	600	1500	900	1800	1200	2400	1200	2400	1200	2400
PACIFIC	3249	3249	4249	4249	5100	5100	6752	6752	7766	7766
CALIF SF	696	2196	761	1206	706	1207	720	2625	791	2696
CALIF L.A.	681	2181	736	2184	684	2184	684	2589	750	2655
S. CALIF.	3150	3150	3600	3600	3390	3390	4400	4400	5148	5148
LOMA LINDA	3560	3650	4000	4000	3750	3750	4500	4500	5400	5400
COLORADO	+	+	1155	9242	1329	10634	1734	13875	1798	14383
CONNECTICUT	950	1850	950	1850	350	850	2100	3500	2100	3500
GEORGETOWN	2900	2900	3200	3200	4400	4400	5700	5700	8400	8400
HOWARD	1250	1250	1300	1300	1818	1818	1650	1650	1865	1865
FLORIDA	1050	2250	1050	2250	1392	3140	1796	4028	1796	4068
EMORY	2600	2600	2750	2750	3100	3100	3750	3750	4250	4250
GEORGIA	1280	2480	1280	2480	1400	2800	1155	2310	1155	2310
LOYOLA	2500	2500	2700	2700	2990	2990	3300	3300	3700	3700
NORTHWESTERN	3000	3000	3480	3480	3885	3885	4350	4350	6555	6555
SO. ILLINOIS	754	***	860	2004	760	1904	572	1716	1292	***
ILLINOIS	1008	1998	783	1641	783	1641	1080	2070	1317	2907
INDIANA	850	1800	850	1800	892	1890	992	1890	1000	2400
IOWA	870	1600	870	1850	1030	2150	1030	2280	1130	2510
KENTUCKY	910	1805	910	1805	910	1805	910	1805	1200	2500
LOUISVILLE	1050	1950	1050	1950	1050	1980	1050	1950	1200	2500
LOUISIANA	800	2000	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300
MARYLAND	960	1970	1130	2250	1200	2800	1350	3150	1750	3550
HARVARD	3250	3250	3250	3250	3750	3750	4250	4250	5000	5000
BOSTON	3200	3200	3700	3700	4900	4900	5300	5300	6300	6300
TUFTS	4880	4880	5030	5030	5735	5735	6489	6489	7600	7600
DETROIT	3600	3600	3600	3600	2600	2600	3400	3400	3900	3900
MICHIGAN	1260	2540	1260	2540	1600	3200	1840	3680	2080	4160
MINNESOTA	945	2178	945	2178	1590	4065	1623	4098	1866	5037
MISSISSIPPI	+	+	+	+	1100	1300	1300	2100	1275	2075
MISSOURI,KC	650	1650	650	1650	1150	2230	1210	2410	1870	3070
WASH.,SL	2680	2680	2680	2680	4465	4465	4925	4925	4425	4425
CREIGHTON	1445	1445	3200	3200	3475	3475	4245	4245	4555	4555
NEBRASKA	676	1644	900	2000	900	2000	1100	2440	1160	2560
F.DICKINSON	2550	2550	2840	2840	3400	3400	4600	4600	5000	5000
NEW JERSEY	1101	1749	1101	1749	2332	3583	4000	5333	4000	5000
COLUMBIA	3000	3000	3400	3400	3750	3750	4110	4110	5150	5150
NEW YORK	3000	3000	4000	4000	4500	4500	5000	5000	6000	6000
STONY BROOK	1600	2000	1600	2000	1600	2000	2200	3000	3000	4400
SUNY,BUFFALO	1600	2000	1600	2000	1600	2000	2200	3200	3000	4000
N. CAROLINA	802	2482	872	2502	1120	2451	1130	3333	1232	3482
OHIO ST.	900	2040	960	2010	1050	2100	1050	2200	1290	2700
CASE WESTERN	2600	2600	2750	2750	3000	3000	3300	3300	3600	3600
OKLAHOMA	749	1669	749	1669	693	1493	1200	2794	1200	2794
ORAL ROBERTS	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
OREGON	324	677	1063	2254	1208	2397	1388	3020	1469	4944
TEMPLE	970	2080	1500	3000	1900	3800	2400	4300	3000	5300
PENNSYLVANIA	3150	3150	3710	3710	4560	4560	5500	5500	5775	5775
PITTSBURGH	1200	2400	1500	3000	2000	4000	2500	4500	3100	5500
S. CAROLINA	1200	2200	1200	2200	1200	2400	1400	2800	1440	2880
MEHARRY	2000	2000	2000	2000	2500	2500	2750	2750	4000	4000
TENNESSEE	1300	2700	1300	2700	1600	***	1320	2475	1320	2535
BAYLOR	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	150
TEX.,HOUSTON	400	1200	400	1200	400	975	400	1200	400	120
TEXAS,S.A.	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	90
VIRGINIA	930	1920	1020	2120	1675	2970	2215	3620	2360	3880
WASH,SEATTLE	840	1839	840	1839	840	1339	840	1839	975	3759
W. VIRGINIA	500	1230	500	1330	715	1969	828	2082	732	2015
MARQUETTE	2608	2608	2800	2800	3000	3000	3286	3286	3780	3780
PUERTO RICO	500	500	500	500	567	567	587	*	587	*
MEAN	1612	2231	1786	2546	2037	2879	2410	3497	2807	4021

+ Dental program was not in operation.
* R-Resident NR-Non-Resident
** Tuition for non-residents varies according to geographical residence of applicant
*** Information not available.

TABLE 16 (CONT'D)
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES +
1973-1982

INSTITUTION	78-79 R*	78-79 NR*	79-80 R*	79-80 NR*	80-81 R*	80-81 NR*	81-82 R*	81-82 NR*	82-83 R*	82-83 NR*
ALABAMA	1415	2615	1650	2850	1640	2840	1950	3150	2256	3456
PACIFIC	8552	8552	9500	9500	11550	11550	13762	13762	15900	15900
CALIF SF	812	2717	812	3212	842	3242	1052	3932	1281	5262
CALIF L.A.	750	2655	750	3150	807	3207	846	4572	1226	5602
S. CALIF.	6314	6314	7296	7296	8750	8750	10041	10041	11658	11658
LOMA LINDA	5910	5910	6900	6900	7800	7800	10585	10585	11550	11550
COLORADO	2011	16089	2282	18258	2514	20109	2844	22754	3133	25066
CONNECTICUT	2100	3500	2200	3600	2100	3100	3225	4225	3425	4525
GEORGETOWN	8400	8400	9400	9400	9900	9900	10900	10900	11900	11900
HOWARD	2218	2218	2183	2183	2430	2430	2829	2829	3179	3179
FLORIDA	1800	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068	1929	4655	2106	4832
EMORY	5500	5500	6000	6000	7100	7100	8500	8500	9785	9785
GEORGIA	1155	2310	1260	2475	1746	3447	1830	3702	2103	4155
LOYOLA	4430	4430	5190	5190	6430	6430	7140	7140	8140	8140
NORTHWESTERN	6960	6960	7455	7455	8400	8400	9600	9600	11140	11140
SO. ILLINOIS	1185	0	1303	3373	1336	3568	1485	4005	1654	4804
ILLINOIS	1230	3168	1317	3387	1557	3789	1740	4356	2163	5523
INDIANA	1080	2700	1160	2900	1334	3335	1800	4500	2800	6000
IOWA	1130	2510	1250	2760	1250	2760	2000	4300	2300	5000
KENTUCKY	1206	2556	1497	2997	1582	3432	1949	3734	2140	4104
LOUISVILLE	1320	2620	1505	3005	1590	3440	1915	4104	2171	4135
LOUISIANA	1000	4250	1000	4250	1467	6217	1600	6350	2000	6750
MARYLAND	2052	4452	2452	5052	2702	5302	3427	6635	3794	7322
HARVARD	5750	5750	6500	6500	7800	7800	8900	8900	10250	10250
BOSTON	6400	6400	7500	7500	11500	11500	13800	13800	15200	15200
TUFTS	8700	8700	10260	10260	12405	12405	10054	10054	12070	12070
DETROIT	4950	4950	6030	6030	6860	6860	7523	7528	8560	8560
MICHIGAN	2550	4910	2550	4910	3217	6109	3744	7156	4504	8428
MINNESOTA	2212	5668	2407	6286	2605	6805	2958	7743	3659	9671
MISSISSIPPI	1350	2150	1600	2400	1861	2661	2000	2926	3039	9039
MISSOURI,KC	2034	3390	2376	3960	2556	4260	2178	3578	2772	4472
WASH.,SL	5750	5750	7025	7025	8475	8475	9320	9320	10567	10567
CREIGHTON	4900	4900	5300	5300	6010	6010	7010	7010	7732	7732
NEBRASKA	1240	2740	1458	3056	1795	3793	2049	4347	2342	4986
F.DICKINSON	5885	5885	8740	8740	9693	9693	10997	10997	12072	12072
NEW JERSEY	4000	5000	4565	5690	5165	6415	5700	7075	5700	7075
COLUMBIA	5870	5870	7330	7330	8460	8460	9800	9800	10650	10650
NEW YORK	7200	7200	9350	9350	11400	11400	13347	13347	13822	13822
STONY BROOK	3042	4442	3350	4990	3363	4903	4325	6425	4325	6325
SUNY,BUFFALO	3038	4038	3380	4480	3380	4480	4395	6395	4395	6395
N. CAROLINA	1285	3543	1332	3590	1399	3654	1564	3858	1804	4107
OHIO ST.	1595	3095	1395	2835	1980	3720	2850	6390	3024	7224
CASE WESTERN	4800	4800	5150	5150	5955	5955	7190	7190	9290	9290
OKLAHOMA	1582	3475	1582	3475	1807	4079	1807	4079	2122	4732
ORAL ROBERTS	6000	6000	6000	6000	7400	7400	7310	7310	7310	7310
OREGON	1514	4664	1862	4664	1988	4685	2444	5816	3130	7198
TEMPLE	4070	6870	4505	7655	5145	8745	6505	10705	7135	11735
PENNSYLVANIA	8045	8045	8870	8870	10525	10525	12210	12210	13670	13670
PITTSBURGH	4000	6000	4900	7200	5605	8205	6405	9705	7455	11205
S. CAROLINA	1440	2880	1762	3062	1775	3550	1955	3565	2111	3850
MEHARRY	4105	4105	5101	5101	5711	5711	6711	6711	7936	7936
TENNESSEE	1478	2693	1581	2871	1934	3521	2295	4278	2625	4905
BAYLOR	500	1500	510	2250	510	3000	510	3000	550	3000
TEX.,HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS,S.A.	360	960	404	1004	469	1069	457	1057	481	1081
VIRGINIA	2444	3964	2583	4223	2840	4660	3100	5250	3500	6900
WASH,SEATTLE	1190	3920	1029	3759	1029	3759	1929	5730	2745	6942
W. VIRGINIA	846	2167	875	2177	893	2196	1038	2694	2084	5084
MARQUETTE	4382	4382	5032	9532	5782	10282	6600	11100	7600	12320
PUERTO RICO	520	**	500	**	587	20	1600	8100	1600	8100
MEAN	3233	4596	3688	5214	4283	5870	4933	6912	5601	7915

+ In this report the 1981-82 figure for Colorado residents attending U. of Colorado is the amount actually paid by the student after tuition remission. In order to allow meaningful trend analysis, igures for the previous years had also been adjusted for tuition remission.

* R=Resident NR=Non-Resident

** Tuition for non-residents varies according to geographical residence of applicant

TABLE 17
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1975-1982

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	4	7	2	3	10	6	11	16
ENDODONTICS	114	110	121	116	118	107	114	102
ORAL PATHOLOGY	21	21	20	18	18	19	19	22
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	104	108	102	107	105	96	98
ORTHODONTICS	280	259	272	259	259	260	264	262
PEDODONTICS	124	120	126	130	133	138	133	119
PERIODONTICS	159	163	170	172	171	167	170	155
PROSTHODONTICS	110	109	115	126	124	114	117	117
TOTAL	924	893	934	926	940	916	924	891

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	12	11	5	5	13	20	29	29
ENDODONTICS	228	228	234	246	247	235	232	223
ORAL PATHOLOGY	49	45	50	48	43	54	52	52
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	315	323	348	326	323	330	332	321
ORTHODONTICS	584	547	544	544	524	517	528	541
PEDODONTICS	254	255	256	265	269	281	269	261
PERIODONTICS	341	342	339	339	359	358	366	344
PROSTHODONTICS	239	231	223	247	245	247	246	234
TOTAL	2022	1982	1999	2020	2023	2042	2054	2005

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	15
ENDODONTICS	109	116	112	102	101	119	137	114
ORAL PATHOLOGY	11	13	13	17	19	12	16	23
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	104	102	96	98	100	96	84	100
ORTHODONTICS	328	288	261	256	250	234	261	266
PEDODONTICS	127	111	130	121	117	122	125	122
PERIODONTICS	173	158	180	134	139	154	180	164
PROSTHODONTICS	81	100	103	118	111	98	108	109
TOTAL	940	892	897	847	840	837	913	913

TABLE 17 (CONT'D)
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
1975-1982

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	31	16	9	17	13	16	17	18
ENDODONTICS	20	15	19	21	23	22	29	21
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	6	5	3	5	4	3	4
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	111	112	113	116	119	112	110	118
ORTHODONTICS	24	27	24	25	24	23	24	22
PEDODONTICS	52	47	40	44	48	52	45	39
PERIODONTICS	19	15	20	21	19	23	25	19
PROSTHODONTICS	42	40	49	45	46	39	42	38
TOTAL	303	278	279	292	297	291	295	279

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	43	34	21	22	25	18	26	26
ENDODONTICS	50	41	39	40	46	47	65	46
ORAL PATHOLOGY	12	12	12	11	8	9	5	6
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	349	356	347	367	371	367	354	367
ORTHODONTICS	51	54	52	53	53	51	49	49
PEDODONTICS	100	98	84	86	89	96	93	81
PERIODONTICS	50	43	47	49	53	50	57	48
PROSTHODONTICS	99	98	102	101	103	103	103	91
TOTAL	754	736	704	729	748	741	752	714

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	10	20	17	14	4	11	7	10
ENDODONTICS	25	30	32	28	20	23	23	25
ORAL PATHOLOGY	6	6	8	7	7	3	4	2
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	120	121	113	113	110	115	124
ORTHODONTICS	28	25	26	24	27	22	23	17
PEDODONTICS	45	40	40	43	39	45	49	49
PERIODONTICS	19	25	27	28	21	28	20	25
PROSTHODONTICS	60	51	58	52	45	53	60	47
TOTAL	305	317	329	309	276	295	301	299

TABLE 18
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY STATE BOARD AT WHICH TAKEN
1950-1981

	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1976	
STATE BOARD	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	0	66	4	73	13
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	60	27	31	16
ARKANSAS	32	3	24	1	14	0	15	0	19	0	31	3
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	491	143	491	151
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	33	*	59	*
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	53	7	52	*	38	*	29	*
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	5	0	2	1
FLORIDA	33	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	121	21	117	52
GEORGIA	84	0	93	0	65	6	110	7	113	29	122	20
IDAHO	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	22	4	16	5
ILLINOIS	181	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	143	2	274	13
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	0	87	17	96	15
IOWA	67	0	59	4	55	0	54	*	58	*	73	*
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	0	69	*	46	*	44	*
KENTUCKY	46	0	41	0	48	0	64	0	91	5	111	3
LOUISIANA	29	0	53	1	57	0	60	1	82	0	90	13
MAINE	16	0	8	0	10	0	**	**	23	*	21	*
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	102	2	120	6
MASSACHUSETTS	94	3	124	0	123	10	60	1	168	*	113	*
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	219	30	195	43
MINNESOTA	79	0	110	0	104	0	108	0	62	*	103	*
MISSISSIPPI	39	0	19	1	17	0	20	0	32	1	26	17
MISSOURI	121	1	139	9	96	2	179	2	180	4	143	5
MONTANA	10	0	19	2	16	3	7	2	16	3	7	2
NEBRASKA	45	2	34	2	50	0	57	0	39	0	66	1
NEVADA	3	0	5	7	8	9	9	3	3	2	12	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	0	11	0	10	0	10	*	6	*	2	*
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	166	*	202	*
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	19	6	15	4
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	362	70	72	1	427	*	335	*
N CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	94	7	104	19
N DAKOTA	14	0	3	1	10	0	4	*	8	*	11	*
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	166	*	166	*
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	0	38	1	58	3	24	*	11	*
OREGON	57	4	84	4	82	12	79	7	80	7	90	10
PENNSYLVANIA	220	0	265	3	203	6	143	*	231	*	248	*
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	0	*	8	*	11	*	18	*	5	*
S CAROLINA	37	0	28	3	37	0	24	0	51	1	49	7
S DAKOTA	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	*	16	*	8	*
TENNESSEE	117	0	97	0	67	1	62	0	72	8	**	**
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	240	29	270	24
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	0	51	22	46	2
VERMONT	8	1	4	0	6	0	7	3	10	0	10	1
VIRGINIA	55	0	81	5	94	1	75	1	121	3	103	*
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	98	16	104	20
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	0	27	0	27	*	37	*	40	*
WISCONSIN	94	0	94	0	112	0	91	12	101	*	134	*
WYOMING	3	0	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	0	10	*
ALASKA	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	1	2	3	0	0
DIST OF COL	11	14	17	12	18	8	**	**	16	*	28	*
HAWAII	0	0	14	4	4	3	7	0	7	2	11	2
PUERTO RICO	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	54	0
TOTAL	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	342	4424	403	4521	471

* Failure information not available due to participation in regional exam.

** Information not available

TABLE 18 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY STATE BOARD AT WHICH TAKEN
1950-1981

	1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
STATE BOARD	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	64	3	80	1	76	2	72	0	80	3
ARIZONA	38	7	38	*	40	*	49	*	65	*
ARKANSAS	35	0	31	0	46	0	13	0	36	0
CALIFORNIA	502	140	460	189	472	178	547	240	528	208
COLORADO	72	0	**	*	67	*	83	*	92	*
CONNECTICUT	37	*	35	*	46	*	57	*	60	*
DELAWARE	3	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	4
FLORIDA	121	33	117	44	156	37	139	30	137	71
GEORGIA	138	0	144	17	86	9	128	31	156	0
IDAHO	15	0	13	2	15	3	17	6	17	7
ILLINOIS	303	22	280	4	331	*	330	*	316	*
INDIANA	105	8	97	11	110	5	110	0	105	38
IOWA	53	*	75	*	83	*	73	*	72	*
KANSAS	46	*	69	*	62	*	62	*	51	*
KENTUCKY	95	*	83	*	114	*	115	*	114	*
LOUISIANA	89	4	78	5	82	12	90	4	**	**
MAINE	10	*	4	*	15	*	14	*	18	*
MARYLAND	143	*	172	*	128	*	135	*	121	*
MASSACHUSETTS	146	*	146	*	153	*	123	*	182	*
MICHIGAN	158	4	233	19	225	*	354	*	51	*
MINNESOTA	116	*	118	*	108	*	108	*	108	*
MISSISSIPPI	31	6	24	6	33	7	31	6	36	6
MISSOURI	157	9	138	34	134	4	105	*	172	*
MONTANA	19	5	21	2	15	0	17	0	11	0
NEBRASKA	64	*	59	*	65	*	56	*	60	*
NEVADA	8	0	5	0	6	0	12	6	18	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9	*	4	*	14	*	9	*	16	*
NEW JERSEY	198	*	167	*	193	*	167	*	191	*
NEW MEXICO	21	2	31	2	26	3	26	5	25	2
NEW YORK	396	*	379	*	380	*	447	*	395	*
N CAROLINA	106	8	70	4	103	10	94	8	80	17
N DAKOTA	7	*	6	*	18	*	28	*	12	*
OHIO	206	*	139	*	214	*	217	*	222	*
OKLAHOMA	45	*	49	*	43	*	75	*	78	*
OREGON	79	*	57	*	63	*	82	*	74	*
PENNSYLVANIA	318	*	286	*	318	*	334	*	325	*
RHODE ISLAND	18	*	5	*	11	*	11	*	12	*
S CAROLINA	51	3	45	0	48	1	16	0	49	0
S DAKOTA	18	*	17	*	14	*	17	*	14	*
TENNESSEE	61	*	62	*	62	*	22	*	118	*
TEXAS	272	63	313	36	313	40	376	31	381	18
UTAH	36	*	24	*	29	*	30	*	**	**
VERMONT	10	1	5	*	6	*	6	*	3	*
VIRGINIA	87	*	88	*	97	*	65	*	89	*
WASHINGTON	107	36	96	25	115	21	91	24	103	42
WEST VIRGINIA	51	*	55	*	34	*	52	*	35	*
WISCONSIN	157	*	147	*	134	*	139	*	121	*
WYOMING	10	*	6	*	5	*	10	*	12	*
ALASKA	1	0	3	2	0	1	2	4	**	**
DIST OF COL	27	*	14	*	**	**	53	*	**	**
HAWAII	7	3	11	4	11	6	15	5	0	0
PUERTO RICO	24	0	5	0	38	0	56	0	54	0
TOTAL	4890	357	4606	408	4959	340	5281	401	5018	427

* Failure information not available due to participation in regional exam.
** Information not available